

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

ABSTRACTS. 1905. Parts I. & II.

(Marked A., i and A., ii respectively); and Transactions, 1905 (marked T.); and Proceedings, 1905 (marked P.).

COMPILED BY MARGARET D. DOUGAL.

A.

- Abbati, Gino, and Luigi de Bernardinis**, hydrophthalic acids: two new hydrophthalic anhydrides. I., A., i, 599.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, proteid chemistry, A., i, 496.
proteolysis and proteid synthesis in the animal organism, A., ii, 334.
the importance of the digestion of proteids for their assimilation, A., ii, 334.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and James Bryan Herrick**, composition of conglutin from lupin seeds, A., i, 846.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Fritz Pregl**, a non-dialysable proteid-like constituent of human urine, A., ii, 843.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Béla Reinbold**, monoamino-acids from the edestin of sunflower seeds, A., i, 620.
action of pancreatic juice of edestin from cotton seeds, A., ii, 838.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Peter Rona**, the composition of the proteid of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 954.
the value of the cleavage products of casein in the animal organism, A., ii, 467.
behaviour of glycyl-L-tyrosine in the dog's organism after subcutaneous injection, A., ii, 839.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Otto Rostoski**, monoamino-acids of edestin from cotton seeds and their behaviour with gastric juice, A., i, 619.
the Bence-Jones proteid, A., i, 954.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Franz Samuely**, composition of gliadin from wheat, A., i, 620.
behaviour of cystine, dialanylecystine, and dileucylcystine in the organism of the dog, A., ii, 839.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Franz Samuely**, assimilation of proteid in animals, A., ii, 840.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Alfred Schittenhelm**, excretion of leucine and tyrosine in a case of cystinuria, A., ii, 741.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Yutaka Teruuchi**, composition of proteid from pine seeds, A., i, 846.
- Abderhalden, Emil.** See also *Emil Fischer*.
- Abegg, Richard [Wilhelm Heinrich]**, theory of valency, A., ii, 155.
the eighth group of the periodic system, A., ii, 380.
periodic classification of the elements, A., ii, 514.
- Abegg, Richard, and Ferdinand Willy Hinrichsen**, conception of valency, A., ii, 155.
- Abegg, Richard, and H. Pick**, effect of silver nitrate on the solubility of silver nitrite, A., ii, 586.
- Abegg, Richard, and James Frederick Spencer**, thallium oxalates, A., i, 853.
- Abegg, Richard.** See also *James Frederick Spencer*.
- Abel, (Sir) Frederick Augustus**, obituary notice of, T., 564.
- Aceña, R. de la**, action of hydrogen bromide or hydrogen chloride on triacetin; new halogen derivatives of triacetin, A., i, 7.
- Ackermann, D.**, nuclei of birds' red corpuscles, A., ii, 98.
- Ackermann, Edwin**, refractometric analysis of beer, A., ii, 486.
- Ackermann, Edwin, and Albert Steinmann**, estimation of alcohol in beers by means of the Zeiss immersion refractometer, A., ii, 557.
- Acland, Theodore Dyke**, hours of sleep in public schools, A., ii, 541.

- Acree, Salomon Farby**, acetyl derivatives of phenylurazole, A., i, 160.
pinacone-pinacolin rearrangement, A., i, 216.
- Adametz, Leopold**, and **T. Chszaszcz**, formation of volatile alkaloids in sterilised milk by *Bacillus nobilis*; occurrence of such compounds in Emmenthaler cheese, A., ii, 273.
- Adamoff, Wera**, physiology of glycogen, A., ii, 181.
- Adams, E. P.**, absence of helium from carnotite, A., ii, 329.
- Adams, G. E.** See **Homer Jay Wheeler**.
- Adams, Paul**, light petroleum, vaselin oil, and vaselin, A., i, 253.
- Adeney, Walter Ernest**, chemical changes attending the aerobic bacterial fermentation of simple organic substances. I. Carbamide, asparagine, albumose, and Rochelle salt, A., ii, 340.
photographs of spark spectra. III. Ultra violet spark spectra of platinum and chromium, A., ii, 493.
- Adler, J.** See **Alexandre Desgrez**.
- Adler, Oskar**, and **Rudolf Adler**, precipitability of carbohydrates in urine by lead acetate, A., ii, 843.
- Adler, Rudolf**, and **Oskar Adler**, precipitation of levulose from urine by lead acetate, A., ii, 337.
reactions of carbohydrates, A., ii, 360.
- Adler, Rudolf**. See also **Oskar Adler**.
- Administration der Minen von Buchsweiler**, preparation of sodium ferrocyanide from calcium ferrocyanide, A., i, 123.
- Aeuer, E.** See **Paul Köthner**.
- Agamennone, Giovanni**. See **Federico Giolitti**.
- Ageewa, M.**, reversible isomeric process taking place between γ -phenylpropylene and *s*-phenylmethylethylene [α -phenylpropylene] on heating with anhydrous alkali hydroxides, A., i, 776.
- Aggazzotti, Alberto**, action of oxygen on the sickness produced by rarefaction of the air; experiments on an orang-outang, A., ii, 835.
simultaneous action of oxygen and carbon dioxide on the sickness produced by rarefaction of the air; experiments on an orang-outang, A., ii, 835.
experiments on a man breathing carbon dioxide and oxygen together under a barometric pressure of 122 mm., corresponding with an altitude of 14,582 metres, A., ii, 835.
- Ahlers, Wilhelm**, acetylhydrocotarnine-acetic acid, A., i, 785.
- Ahrens, Felix Benjamin**, 4-methylpyridine, A., i, 232.
hydroxysparteine, A., i, 917.
- Ahrens, Felix Benjamin**, and **Adolf Stapler**, Grignard's reaction with dihaloids, A., i, 423, 868.
- Ahrle, Hermann**. See **Adalbert Kolb**.
- Aichel, O.** See **L. Weiss**.
- Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation**, glycollic acid derivatives of pyrogallol and its alkyl ethers, A., i, 135.
dyes of the cyanine series, A., i, 149.
preparation of bromolecithin, A., i, 163.
preparation of indophenols, A., i, 468.
naphthaphenazines, A., i, 552.
nitration of aromatic arylsulphonamides, A., i, 639.
preparation of *i*-phenyl- and *p*-tolyl-naphthylamine-8-sulphonic acid, A., i, 717.
preparation of α -phenyl- and *p*-tolyl-naphthylamine-6- and -7-sulphonic acids, A., i, 770.
phenyl ether-*o*-carboxylic [aryloxybenzoic] acids, A., i, 780.
yellow sulphur dye, A., i, 913.
indophenols containing the sulphamino-group, A., i, 934.
- Alagna, Ezio**. See **Efisio Mameli**.
- Alber, E.**, 7-aminoquinoline [7-amino-2-methylquinoline], A., i, 235.
- Alberda van Ekenstein, William**, and **Jan Johannes Blanksma**, hydrazones derived from *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitrophenylhydrazines, A., i, 474.
- Albert, Friedrich**. See **Emil Knoevenagel**.
- Albert, Kurt**. See **Otto Ruff**.
- Albert, Robert**. See **Philipp Malkomesius**.
- Alcock, Nathaniel Henry**. See **Otto Loewi**.
- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey**, adrenaline [epinephrine], the active principle of the suprarenal glands, A., i, 955.
- Alexander, A. D.** See **Leonard Bairstow**.
- Alexander, Paul**, caoutchouc nitrosite and its use for the analysis of crude caoutchoucs and caoutchouc products. I., A., i, 223.
inversion of ψ -ionone and its derivatives, A., i, 355.
- Alexander, Theodor**, condensation of aminoacetone with benzaldehyde, A., i, 92.
- Alexandroff, D.**, detection of pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid, A., ii, 869.

- Alexéeff, D. W.**, dimethylmethylene-trimethylene, $\begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_2 \\ | \\ \text{CH}_2 \end{array} \text{C}:\text{CMe}_2$, A., i, 639.
- Alix, Just.** See *Isidore Bay*.
- Allain Lecanu**, [*Jacques François Louis*] *Jules*, action of phenylhydrazine on alkyl bromides and iodides, A., i, 375.
- Allen, H. S.** See (*Lord*) *Blythawood*.
- Allen, Richard W.** See *Marcus Seymour Pembrey*.
- Allihn, Felix**, Bunsen burner with sieve attachment, A., ii, 81.
- Almagia, Marco**, and *Gustav Embden*, excretion of sugar after administration of alanine in dogs without a pancreas, A., ii, 842.
- Aloy, Jules** [*François*], and *Aristide Frébault*, picric acid and 4:6-dinitro-2-aminophenol (picramic acid), A., i, 429.
- Aloy, Jules**, and *F. Laprade*, a reagent for phenols, A., ii, 616.
- Aloy, Jules**, and *Pierre Charles Rabaut*, reduction of nitro-derivatives with sodium hyposulphite, A., i, 517.
- Alsberg, Carl Luca**, and *Otto Folin*, metabolism in cystinuria, A., ii, 544.
- Altan, A.**, *Psidium Guajava* (djamboe) leaves, A., ii, 192.
- Alvarez, Eugenio Pinerua**, diphenylamine as reagent for nitrites, nitrates, chlorates, and its use when mixed with resorcinol and β -naphthol, A., ii, 352.
- new reagent for potassium, A., ii, 355.
- new general colour reagent of the polyphenols, their isomerides, and higher organic compounds, A., ii, 359.
- new iodised compound of osmium, A., ii, 423.
- reaction of rhodium, A., ii, 485.
- colour reactions of pyruvic acid with α - and β -naphthols in sulphuric acid solution, A., ii, 487.
- new reagent for aconitine, A., ii, 491.
- Alway, Frederick Jacob**, and *Walter D. Bonner*, transformation of azoxybenzaldehyde, A., i, 676.
- Alway, Frederick Jacob**, and *Ross A. Gortner*, two aromatic nitroso-compounds [*m*-dinitrosobenzene and *m*-nitronitrosobenzene], A., i, 516.
- Amberg, Richard**, theory of the deposition of metals from rapidly moving electrolytes, A., ii, 7.
- chemical properties and combining weight of palladium, A., ii, 832.
- Amberger, Conrad.** See *Carl Paal*.
- Amenomiya, T.**, terpinene nitrosite, A., i, 603.
- constitution of terpinene, A., i, 802.
- Ammann, Louis.** See *Léon Lindet*.
- Amos, (Miss) Cornelia Bonté Sheldon**, effects of ligature of one ureter, A., ii, 337.
- Amosoff, W.** See *Nic. M. Kijner*.
- Ampola, Gaspare**, denitrification of soil. III., A., ii, 194.
- Ampola, Gaspare**, and *Francesco Scurti*, tobacco oil; chemical and physical properties and composition, A., ii, 214.
- Anderlini, Francesco.** See *Raffaello Nasini*.
- Andersen, A. C.** See *Sören Peter Lauritz Sörensen*.
- Anderson, Hugh Kerr**, action of drugs on the paralysed iris, A., ii, 546.
- Anderson, William Carrick**, the formation of magnesia from magnesium carbonate by heat, and the effect of temperature on the properties of the product, T., 257; P., 11.
- André, Gustave**, development of organic matter in seeds during maturation, A., ii, 50.
- transformations of nitrogenous substances in seeds during maturation, A., ii, 604.
- simultaneous variations of organic acids in some oleaginous plants, A., ii, 605.
- Andreasch, Rudolf**, and *Arthur Zipser*, substituted rhodanic acids and their aldehyde condensation products. III., A., i, 930.
- Andrew, George William.** See *William Arthur Bone*.
- Andrew, I. A.** See *Harry Ward Foote*.
- Andrews, Albert Edward.** See *Wyndham Rowland Dunstan*.
- Andrews, Lancelot Winchester**, use of chromates of barium and of silver in the estimation of sulphates and chlorides, A., ii, 115.
- Andrlík, Karl**, estimation of the harmful nitrogen in the beet and in the products of sugar factories, A., ii, 616.
- Andrlík, Karl, Vladimír Staněk**, and *B. Mysík*, comparative experiments on the manuring of beet, A., ii, 550.
- Andrlík, Karl**, and *J. Urban*, influence of the [harmful] nitrogen on the purity of the syrup, A., ii, 617.
- Angeli, Angelo**, and *Francesco Angelico*, new reactions of nitroxyl (dihydroxy-ammonia), A., ii, 385.

- Angeli, Angelo, and Vincenzo Castellana**, a reaction of secondary amines, A., i, 491.
- Angeli, Angelo, and Giuseppe Maragliano**, nitration of amines, A., i, 873.
- Angelico, Francesco**, transformations of the nitrosopyrroles, A., i, 659.
- amines and diazopyrroles, A., i, 938.
- Angelico, Francesco**. See also *Angelo Angeli*.
- Angelo, Antonino d'**. See *Vincenzo Castellana*.
- Angelucci, Ottorino**, constitution of the group, N_2O_2 , of pernitroso-compounds derived from oximes, A., i, 801.
- new laboratory apparatus, A., ii, 694.
- Ankersmit, J. S.** See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Annoni, Angelo**, preparation of barium cacodylate, A., i, 758.
- Anschütz, Richard**, [acetyl-lactonitrile; acetylsalicylphenetidine]; correction, A., i, 267.
- Anschütz, Richard**, [and *Ferdinand Haas*], methyl itaconate, A., i, 259.
- Antoni, Wilhelm**. See *Edvard Buchner*.
- Antonoff, G. N.**, compounds of haloid salts of metals with hydroxylamine, A., ii, 709.
- Antony, Ubaldo, and Giuseppe Magri**, liquid hydrogen sulphide as a solvent, A., ii, 446.
- Apitzsch, Hermann**, action of carbon disulphide and potassium hydroxide on ketones. II., A., i, 810.
- Arbenz, Emil**. See *Emil Erlenmeyer, jun.*
- Arbusof, Alexander**, esters of phosphorous acid, A., i, 316.
- Archbutt, Leonard**, the action of slightly alkaline waters on iron, A., ii, 590.
- Archibald, Ebenezer Henry**. See *Howard Turner Barnes and Bertram Dillon Steele*.
- Armes, Henry Percy**. See *Julius Berend Cohen*.
- Armstrong, Edward Frankland, and Stephen Lewis Courtauld**, formation of isodynamic glucosides with reference to the theory of isomeric change and the selective action of enzymes; preparation of β -methylglucoside, A., i, 746.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, the mechanics of fire, A., ii, 448.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward, and William Robertson**, the significance of optical properties as connoting structure; camphorquinone—hydrazones—oximes—diazo-derivatives; a contribution to the theory of the origin of colour and to the chemistry of nitrogen, T., 1272; P., 180; discussion, P., 180.
- Arnaud, Francis William Frederick**. See *Cecil Howard Cribb*.
- Arnd, Thankmar**. See *Heinrich Biltz*.
- Arndt, Kurt**, metallic calcium, A., ii, 87, 453.
- Arnold, Alfred**. See *Emil Erlenmeyer, jun.*
- Arnold, Carl**, behaviour of carbonates and hydroxides towards saturated solutions of potassium and ammonium carbonates, A., ii, 356.
- Arnot, Robert**. See *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Aron, Hans**, influence of alkalis on the growth of bone, A., ii, 100.
- Arrhenius, Svante August, and Thorvald Madsen**, toxins and anti-toxins; diphtheria poison, A., ii, 50.
- Arth, Georges [Marie Florent]**, estimation of "coke" and "volatile matter" in coal, A., ii, 202.
- Artmann, Paul**, introduction of iodine into tolylecarbarnides, A., i, 878.
- Artus**. See *Jacques Cavalier*.
- Arzberger, H.**, new hydrogen sulphide, carbon dioxide, or hydrogen generating apparatus, A., ii, 21.
- Ashbrook, Donald S.**, electrolytic separations possible with a rotating anode, A., ii, 64.
- Ashley, R. Harman**, oxidation of sulphites by iodine in alkaline solution, A., ii, 351.
- estimation of sulphites by iodine, A., ii, 609.
- Asö, Keijirö**, further observations on oxydases, A., ii, 346.
- Asö, Keijirö**. See also *Oscar Loew*.
- Astre, Charles, and G. Bécamel**, compound of pyramidone with mercuric chloride, A., i, 835.
- Astre, Charles, and Jules Ville**, compound of antipyrine with mercuric oxide, A., i, 670.
- Astruc, A.**, piperazine glycerophosphates, A., i, 382.
- piperazine monomethylarsonate, A., i, 671.
- Astruc, A., and J. Delorme**, mineral waters of Fumade, A., ii, 727.
- Astruc, A., and Gaston Péguier**, estimation of pyramidone, A., ii, 778.
- Aten, A. H. W.**, the system pyridine and methyl iodide, A., ii, 237.
- Aten, A. H. W.** See also *Hendrik Willem Bakhuys Roozeboom*.
- Atkinson, Ernest Francis Joseph, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, an intramolecular change leading to the formation of naphthalene derivatives, P., 305; discussion, P., 306.
- Aubel, Edmond [Marie Lambert] van**, decomposition of iodoform by the action of oxygen and light rays, A., i, 1.

- Auchy, George**, the sodium hydroxide method of estimating molybdenum in steel, A., ii, 861.
- Auer, John**. See *S. J. Meltzer*.
- Auerbach, Friedrich**, formaldehyde and formate formation, A., i, 740.
relation between the logarithmic temperature constant and heat evolution, A., ii, 571.
- Auerbach, Friedrich**, and *Hermann Barschall*, formaldehyde. I. Formaldehyde in aqueous solution, A., i, 859.
- Auger, Victor**, thioformic acid, A., i, 14.
acetyl-lactic [α -acetoxypropionic] acid, A., i, 320.
- Auld, S. M.**, and *Arthur Hantzsch*, compounds of ketones and aldehydes with mercuric oxide, A., i, 742.
supposed isomerism of tetramethylammonium iodide mercuricyanide, A., i, 747.
- Austin, L.** See *Ludwig Holborn*.
- Austin, Percy Corlett**. See *Alfred Senior*.
- Autenrieth, Wilhelm** [*Ludwig*], and *René Bernheim*, ethylsulphone derivatives of *p*-phenetidine and their pharmacological importance, A., i, 47.
- Autenrieth, Wilhelm**, [with *Carl Pretzell*], the five isomeric acids, $C_4H_6O_2$, A., i, 629.
- Auwers, Karl** [*Friedrich*], benzoyl derivatives of salicylamide, A., i, 894.
- Auwers, Karl**, [and, in part, *M. Hessenland*], conversion of hydro-aromatic alcohols into benzene derivatives, A., i, 434.
- Auwers, Karl**, and *Gustav Keil*, cyclic ketones from chloroform and phenols, A., i, 445.
- Auwers, Karl**, and *Th. von Markovits*, *vic-m*-xylene and tetramethyldiphenquinone, A., i, 219.
- Auwers, Karl**, and *E. Rietz*, condensation of ψ -phenols with phenols, A., i, 887.
- Avery, Samuel**, changes of colour caused by the action of certain rays on glass, A., ii, 589.
- Axhausen, Walter**. See *Emil Fischer*.
- Aygnac, J.** See *Alexandre Desgrez*.
- Azzarello, E.**, action of diazomethane on ethylene and diallyl, A., i, 867.
action of hydroxylamine and α -benzylhydroxylamine on ethyl hydroxytrimethylcomenate, A., i, 916.
pyrazoline ketones, A., i, 941.
- B.**
- Babb, J. E.**, an improved gas apparatus, A., ii, 348.
- Babel, Alexander**, action of morphine and its derivatives, A., ii, 339.
- Babrovský, G.**, the behaviour of magnesium anodes, A., ii, 671.
- Bach, Alexis**, catalase, A., i, 623.
- Backer, H. J.**, action of pure [absolute] nitric acid on benzenesulphomethylamide, A., i, 766.
- Bacon, Raymond Foss**, reactions of sodium benzhydrol, A., i, 203.
- Bacon, Roger**, presentation to the Society, by Mr. Oscar Guttmann, of bronze medal struck in honour of, in 1818, P., 83.
- Bacovescu, A.**, and *Amé Pictet*, isostrychnine, A., i, 815.
- Baczynski, Wl.**, and *Stefan von Niementowski*, dihydroxyacidone and its derivatives, A., i, 927.
- Bade, Fritz**. See *Emil Erlenmeyer, jun.*
- Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik**, [4-phenoxy-2-aminobenzenesulphonie acid], A., i, 127.
 ω -sulphomethylanthranilic acid, A., i, 130.
[a new purpurinsulphonie acid], A., i, 146.
halogen derivatives of fluoran, A., i, 149.
[chloroindanthrene], A., i, 158.
[*o*-hydroxyazo-derivatives of α -naphthylamine], A., i, 250.
[azo-dyes from aliphylsulphonamino-naphthol derivatives], A., i, 250.
[azo-dyes from nitro-*m*-diamines], A., i, 251.
 ω -sulphomethyl derivatives of aromatic amines, A., i, 340, 769.
condensation product from anthranilic acid and formaldehyde, A., i, 437.
preparation of nitriles, A., i, 438.
preparation of ω -cyanomethylanthranilic acid, A., i, 645.
[a new aminodihydroxyanthraquinone-sulphonie acid], A., i, 654.
preparation of stable, dry hypsulphites, A., ii, 814.
- Baer, Julius**, and *Adam Loeb*, liver autolysis, A., ii, 734.
- Bärlocher, M.** See *Joh. Howitz*.
- Baeyer, [Johann Friedrich Wilhelm]** *Adolf von*, dibenzylideneacetone and triphenylmethane. VII., A., i, 281.
Grignard's reaction, A., i, 766.
- Baeyer, Adolf von**, [in part with *Richard Hallensleben*], dibenzylideneacetone and triphenylmethane. VIII., A., i, 358.
- Bahadur, Runa**, influence of various ratios of phosphoric acid to nitrogen on the growth of barley, A., ii, 348.

- Baikoff, Alexander L.**, contact phenomena in the flame under the influence of solids, A., ii, 379.
- Bailey, E. Monroe.** See *A. L. Winton*.
- Bainbridge, Francis Arthur**, the lymph-flow from the pancreas, A., ii, 100.
- Bainbridge, Francis Arthur**, and *Henry Hallett Dale*, contractile mechanism of the gall-bladder, A., ii, 842.
- Bairstow, Leonard**, and *A. D. Alexander*, explosions of mixtures of coal gas and air in a closed vessel, A., ii, 815.
- Baker, Julian Levett**, and *William Douglas Dick*, detection and estimation of small quantities of maltose in the presence of dextrose, A., ii, 290.
- Bakker, Gerrit**, thickness and tension of the capillary layer, A., ii, 304.
- Baldoni, Alessandro**, biological importance of iron, A., ii, 46.
- poisons applied to the outer surface of the mammalian heart, A., ii, 338.
- Baleau, Hermann.** See *Charles Edward Ham*.
- Balke, Clarence W.**, double fluorides of tantalum, A., ii, 719.
- Balke, Clarence W.** See also *Edgar Fahs Smith*.
- Ball, William Craven**, complex nitrites of bismuth, T., 761; P., 129; discussion, P., 130.
- Bally, Oscar**, syntheses in the anthracene series, and new dyes, A., i, 237.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril**, and *John Norman Collie*, the ultra-violet absorption spectra of aromatic compounds. Part I. Benzene and certain mono-substituted derivatives, T., 1332; P., 203.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril**, and *Cecil Henry Desch*, the ultra-violet absorption spectra of certain enol-keto-tautomers. Part II., T., 766; P., 84; discussion, P., 85.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril**, and (*Miss Elinor Katharine Ewbank*), the ultra-violet absorption spectra of aromatic compounds. Part II. The phenols, T., 1347; P., 203.
- the ultra-violet absorption spectra of aromatic compounds. Part III. Disubstituted derivatives of benzene, T., 1355; P., 210.
- Bamberg, R.** See *Reinhold von Walther*.
- Bamberger, Max**, and *Anton Landsiedl*, chemistry of celery (*Apium graveolens*), A., ii, 52.
- chemistry of the ucleroderms, A., ii, 852.
- Bancels, Larguier des**, influence of electrolytes on the mutual precipitation of colloids of opposite electrical sign, A., ii, 513.
- pancreatic juice rendered active under the combined influence of colloids and electrolytes, A., ii, 643.
- Bancroft, Wilder Dwight**, indirect analyses in multi-component systems, A., ii, 685.
- Bang, Ivar**, preparation of taurocholic acid, A., i, 750.
- precipitins, A., i, 956.
- are proteolytic and rennetic ferments identical? A., ii, 100.
- Barbier, Henri.** See *Auguste Lumière*.
- Barbier, Philippe**, and *Georges Léser*, preparation of dimethylacrylic acid, A., i, 628.
- conversion of cinnamaldehyde into cinnamyl alcohol, A., i, 653.
- Barbier, Philippe**, and *Paul Sisley*, unsymmetrical safranines, A., i, 840.
- Barbieri, Giuseppe**, alkalimetric estimation of iodine, A., ii, 350.
- titration of nitrous acid with quadrivalent cerium, A., ii, 553.
- Barbieri, Giuseppe**, and *Filippo Calzolari*, cobaltic [fluoride], A., ii, 393.
- Barbieri, Giuseppe.** See also *Giuseppe Plancher*.
- Barbieri, N. Alberto**, protagon, A., i, 621.
- Barboni, I.** See *Angiolo Funaro*.
- Barcroft, Joseph**, modification of Bohr's gas receiver, A., ii, 551.
- Barcroft, Joseph**, and *Thomas Grigor Brodie*, gaseous metabolism of the kidney, A., ii, 99, 737.
- Bardach, Bruno**, simulation of traces of albumin by substances which interfere with the ferrocyanide test, especially in liquids requiring clarification, A., ii, 128.
- Bardin, Jean.** See *Alphonse Seyewetz*.
- Barge, Rudolf**, and *Léon Givaudan*, separation of toluene-*o*- and -*p*-sulphonamides, A., i, 124.
- Bargellini, Guido**, tolylnaphthalimides and naphthyl-naphthalimides, A., i, 210.
- Bargellini, Guido.** See also *Franz Sachs*.
- Barger, George**, association in mixed solvents, T., 1042; P., 204.
- Barger, George**, and *Arthur James Ewins*, application of the microscopic method of molecular weight determination to solvents of high boiling point, T., 1756; P., 250.
- Barger, George**, and *Hooper Albert Dickinson Jowett*, the synthesis of substances allied to epinephrine, T., 967; P., 205.

- Barlow, Percival Smith**, the osmotic pressure of sugar solutions in mixtures of alcohol and water, P., 242.
osmotic experiments on mixtures of alcohol and water, A., ii, 507.
- Barlow, William E.**, a globulin occurring in the chestnut, A., i, 397.
- Barmwater, [Peter Heinrich] Ferdinand**, gasometric estimation of metallic iron in *Ferrum redactum*, A., ii, 654.
- Barnard, Edith E.** See **Julius Stieglitz**.
- Barnes, Howard Turner, Ebenezer Henry Archibald, and Douglas McIntosh**, molecular weight determinations by means of platinum thermometers, A., ii, 238.
- Barnes, James**, spectrum of magnesium, A., ii, 389.
- Barnett, Robert E.**, magnalium and other light alloys, A., ii, 636.
- Baroni, E.**, testing glass vessels as to neutrality, A., ii, 198.
- Baroni, E., and G. B. Guidi**, testing effervescing sodium tartrate, so-called "effervescing citrate of magnesia," A., ii, 355.
- Barrett, William Fletcher, W. Brown, and Robert Abbott Hadfield**, physical properties of an extensive series of alloys of iron. IV. Thermal conductivity. V. Micro-structure, A., ii, 503.
- Barrowcliff, Marmaduke.** See **Frederick Belding Power**.
- Barschall, Hermann.** See **Friedrich Auerbach**.
- Barsilowsky, Jacob N.**, reaction of potassium ferricyanide with aromatic polyamines, A., i, 549.
- Bartal, A. von**, preparation and purification of carbon tetrabromide, A., ii, 450.
new fractionating tap, A., ii, 631.
action of sulphur on carbon tetrabromide, A., ii, 704.
- Bartelt, Eberhardt.** See **Wilhelm Vau-bel**.
- Barth, Georg**, beer analysis by means of the refractometer, A., ii, 660.
- Barthe, [Joseph Paul] Léonce**, purification of pyridine, A., i, 546.
- Bartlett, K.** See **Hans Schönewald**.
- Bartling, Richard**, condensation of isodialuric acid with thiocarbamide, A., i, 420.
- Bartow, Edward, and A. W. Sellards**, preparation and nitration of *m*-ethyltoluene, A., i, 424.
- Barvif, Heinrich L.**, [hornblende from Bohemia], A., ii, 176.
- Basch, E. E.**, decomposition of barium nitrate by heat, A., ii, 87.
use of barium carbonate for the purification of water, A., ii, 515.
- Basci, S.** See **Paul Pfeiffer**.
- Baskerville, Charles**, thorium, A., ii, 395.
purification of praseodymium, A., ii, 458.
- Baskerville, Charles, and L. B. Lockhart**, action of radium emanations on minerals and gems, A., ii, 622.
phosphorescence of zinc sulphide through the influence of condensed gases obtained by heating rare-earth minerals, A., ii, 624.
- Baskerville, Charles, and Fritz Zerban**, inactive thorium, A., ii, 95.
- Bassett, Harry Preston.** See **Harry Clary Jones**.
- Bassett, Henry, jun.** See **Antoine Guntz**.
- Batěk, Alexander**, separation of thorium and the cerite earths by normal sodium sulphite, A., ii, 461.
- Batelli, Angelo, and Annibale Stefanini**, nature of osmotic pressure, A., ii, 629.
- Battelli, Fr., and (Mlle.) L. Stern**, mode of action of philocalatase, A., i, 623.
philocalatase and anti-catalase in animal tissues, A., ii, 406.
the substance which renders active the philocalatase in animal tissues, A., ii, 644.
- Baud, E.**, compounds of aluminium chloride with carbonyl chloride, A., ii, 525.
- Baudran, G.**, action of calcium permanganate on alkaloids, A., ii, 107.
action of calcium permanganate on tetanic and diphtheritic toxins and on tuberculin, A., ii, 407.
chemical oxydases, A., ii, 632.
- Bauer, Hugo**, action of organo-magnesium compounds on phthalic anhydride, A., i, 210.
action of organo-magnesium compounds on doubly unsaturated ketones, A., i, 278.
nature of the carbon double linking, A., i, 729.
apparatus for determining the melting point of asphalt, A., ii, 863.
- Bauer, Hugo.** See also **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Bauer, Leo.** See **Robert Gnehm**.
- Bauer, O.** See **E. Heyn**.
- Baum, Erich**, [formation of furoyl derivatives by means of pyromucic chloride], A., i, 149.
apparatus for extracting liquids with chloroform, A., ii, 57.

- Baum, Erich.** See also *Franz Feist*.
- Baumann, Eugen.** See *Ernst Dorn*.
- Baumann, Luc., Georges Thesmar, and Jos. Frossard,** formaldehyde sodium hyposulphite, A., i, 260.
- Baur, Emil, and Gerardus Leonardus Voerman,** iron and chromium nitrides, A., ii, 175.
- Baxandall, F. E.** See (*Sir*) *Joseph Norman Lockyer*.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul,** revision of the atomic weight of iodine, A., ii, 81, 579.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul, and Harry Louis Frevert,** titration of ferrous iron with permanganate in presence of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 653.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul, and Roger Castle Griffin,** estimation of phosphoric acid by means of ammonium phosphomolybdate. II., A., ii, 857.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul, and Charles H. Hickey,** pure nitrogen from nitrous and nitric oxides and ammonia, A., ii, 314.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul, and Murray Arnold Hines,** revision of the atomic weight of cadmium; analysis of cadmium chloride, A., ii, 321.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul, and Joaquin E. Zanetti,** estimation of oxalic acid by permanganate in presence of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 490.
- Bay, Isidore,** action of diphenylamine on nitric acid, A., i, 340.
- Bay, Isidore, and Just Alix,** evolution of carbon in fuels, A., ii, 246.
- Bayer & Co., Friedrich.** See *Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedrich Bayer & Co.*
- Bayliss, William Maddock,** the kinetics of tryptic action, A., ii, 267.
- Bayliss, William Maddock, and Ernest Henry Starling,** relation of enterokinase to trypsin, A., ii, 273.
- Bazlen, Max,** hyposulphurous acid, A., ii, 240.
- Béard,** estimation of vanadium, A., ii, 288.
- Bécamel, G.** See *Charles Astre*.
- Bechhold, [Jacob] Heinrich,** theory of colloids, A., ii, 511.
formation of structures in jellies, A., ii, 513.
- Beck, Heinrich.** See *Martin Freund*.
- Beck, Karl.** See *Ernst Beckmann*.
- Becker, Georg,** estimation of parachymosis and time laws of human rennin ferment, A., ii, 732.
- Becker, George Ferdinand, and Arthur Louis Day,** the linear force of growing crystals, A., ii, 807.
- Becker, W., and Julius Meyer,** atomic weight of silicon, A., ii, 246.
- Beckmann, Ernst [Otto],** modifications of the thermometer used in the determination of molecular weights and for the measurement of small differences of temperature, A., ii, 300.
determination of molecular weights in boiling concentrated sulphuric acid, A., ii, 676.
vapour current method for the determination of molecular weights at high temperatures, A., ii, 676.
lecture experiment for the demonstration of solid solutions, A., ii, 694.
estimation of higher alcohols in spirits, A., ii, 768.
- Beckmann, Ernst,** [with *Karl Beck* and *Hans Schlegel*], uses of metallic calcium, A., i, 335.
- Beckurts, Heinrich [August],** action of bromine on strychnine, A., i, 918.
- Becquerel, [Antoine] Henri,** radioactivation by means of uranium, A., ii, 567.
some properties of the α -rays of radium, A., ii, 665.
- Becquerel, Paul,** action of ethyl ether and chloroform on dry seeds, A., ii, 474.
action of liquid air on the life of seeds, A., ii, 604.
- Bedford, M. Hume,** columbates, A., ii, 831.
- Beebe, S. P.,** chemistry of malignant growths. III. Nucleo-histon as a constituent of tumours, A., ii, 408.
- Beebe, S. P., and B. H. Buxton,** production of fat from proteid by *Bacillus pyocyaneus*, A., ii, 108.
new apparatus, A., ii, 514.
- Beebe, S. P., and Philip Shaffer,** chemistry of malignant growths. IV. The pentose-content of tumours, A., ii, 742.
- Beekman, Johannes Willem.** See *Arnold Frederik Holleman*.
- Beers, William Herbert.** See *Percy Goldthwait Stiles*.
- Beger, Carl.** See *August Morgen*.
- Béhal, Auguste, and Marc Tiffeneau,** some phenolic ethers containing the ψ -allyl chain $R \cdot CMe:CH_2$, A., i, 883.
- Behre, Paul.** See *Wilhelm Biltz*.
- Behrend, [Anton Friedrich] Robert,** [bi-rotation of dextrose], A., i, 173.
- Behrend, Robert, Eberhard Meyer, and Franz Rusche,** condensation products from glycoluril and formaldehyde, A., i, 419.
- Behrens, Johann.** See *August Michaelis*.

- Behrens, Theodor Heinrich**, action of organic acids on metals of the cerium and yttrium groups, A., i, 167.
- Beilby, George Thomas**, phosphorescence caused by the beta and gamma rays of radium. Parts I. and II., A., ii, 293.
- Beilby, George Thomas**, and **H. N. Beilby**, influence of phase changes on the tenacity of ductile metals at the ordinary temperature and at the boiling point of liquid air, A., ii, 803.
- Bein, W.** See **J. Domke**.
- Beisswenger, Alfred**. See **Hugo Kauffmann**.
- Beitzke** and **Carl Neuberg**, anti-ferments, A., ii, 336.
- Bell, James M.**, free energy and heat capacity, A., ii, 434.
dimeric equilibria, A., ii, 684.
- Bell, James M.**, and **Joseph Ellis Trevor**, fundamental functions of one-component ideal-constituent gases, A., ii, 374.
- Bellars, Albert Ernest**. See **Robert Selby Morrell**.
- Bellenoux, E. S.**, calcium nitrate in agriculture, A., ii, 478.
- Bellier, J.**, detection of foreign oils in nut oil, A., ii, 292.
new method of milk analysis, A., ii, 618.
- Belloc, G.**, osmosis through silica tubes, A., ii, 443.
- Belloni, E.** See **G. Biscaro**.
- Bellucci, Italo**, compound thiocyanates of palladium, A., i, 122.
hexahydroxyplatonic acid, A., ii, 327.
[platinum compounds], A., ii, 832.
- Bellucci, Italo**, and **E. Clavari**, higher oxide of nickel, A., ii, 823.
- Bellucci, Italo**, and **Nicola Parravano**, stannates, A., ii, 40.
new series of isomorphous salts, A., ii, 395.
- Bellucci, Italo**, and **Domenico Venditori**, Roussin's salts [nitrosulphides of iron], A., ii, 253.
nitrosulphides of iron, A., ii, 253.
- Belton, Frank G.**, existence of a definite lead potassium sulphate, A., ii, 457.
- Bement, Alburto**, improved Orsat apparatus, A., ii, 855.
- Bemmelen, Jakob Maarten van**, products of weathering of silicates in clay, volcanic, and laterite soils respectively, A., ii, 89.
absorption of water by clay, A., ii, 90.
metastannic and metazirconic acids, A., ii, 461.
- Bender, Carl**, estimation of sulphur in coal by Eschka's process, A., ii, 281.
- Bender, Friedrich**. See **Hans Reitter**.
- Bendix, Ernst**. See **Alfred Schittenhelm**.
- Benedicks, Carl** [*Axel Fredrik*], colloidal solutions, A., ii, 689.
- Benedict, Francis Gano**, and **Charlotte R. Manning**, estimation of water in foods and physiological preparations, A., ii, 349.
- Benedict, Stanley R.**, detection of acetates, cyanides, and lithium, A., ii, 123.
ions and cardiac rhythm, A., ii, 330.
detection of nickel [in presence of cobalt], A., ii, 861.
- Benedict, Stanley R.**, and **John Ferguson Snell**, detection of the more common acids, A., ii, 609.
- Bengen, F.**, and **Gunnar Haane**, the gastric mucous membrane and gastric juice of the pig, A., ii, 266.
- Bennett, Hugh Garner**. See **Julius Berend Cohen**.
- Benrath, Alfred**, oxidising action of ferric chloride in sunlight, A., i, 730.
action of concentrated weak acids on metallic chlorides, A., i, 734.
action of weak acids on metallic chlorides, A., ii, 705.
- Benrath, Alfred**, and **Fritz Sachs**, formation of hydrochloric acid in the stomach, A., ii, 731.
- Bensemann, R.**, analysis of saltpetre, A., ii, 481, 555.
- Benjian, Rudolf**, monocalcium silicate, A., ii, 523.
- Berblinger, Hans**. See **Roland Scholl**.
- Berent, Alexander von**. See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Berg, Armand**, reaction of aldehydic sugars, A., i, 21.
- Berg, W. N.**, and **Henry Clapp Sherman**, estimation of ammonia in milk, A., ii, 351.
- Bergell, Peter**, and **Paul Friedrich Richter**, chemical constitution and diuretic action in the purine group, A., ii, 744.
- Bergema, F.** See **Johan Frederik Eijkman**.
- Berger, H. W.** See **George Augustus Hulett**.
- Bergfeld, Ludwig**. See **Friedrich Krafft**.
- Bergmann, Ed.** See **Max Busch**.
- Berju, Georg**, and **Wladislaus Kosinenko**, estimation of calcium oxide in burnt lime; solubility of calcium carbonate in solutions of ammonium nitrate, A., ii, 62.
- Berl, Ernst**, use of arsenic oxide in the catalysis of sulphur trioxide, A., ii, 315.

- Berl, Ernst.** See also *Georg Lunge* and *Alfred Werner*.
- Bernbach, P.**, precipitins and anti-precipitins, A., ii, 407.
anti-precipitins, A., ii, 730.
- Bernard, Ch.**, assimilation outside the organism, A., ii, 275.
- Bernardinis, Luigi de.** See *Gino Abati*.
- Bernhart, Karl.** See *Wilhelm Koenigs*.
- Bernheim, René.** See *Wilhelm Autenrieth*.
- Bernini, Arciero**, influence of temperature on the electrical conductivity of lithium, A., ii, 222.
specific heats and latent heats of fusion of potassium and sodium, A., ii, 802.
- Bernoulli, August L.**, optical reflection constants and electromotive condition of chromium, A., ii, 1.
- Berntsen, August**, formula of hypsulphurous acid, A., ii, 240.
- Berstein, Isaak, Carlo Frascina**, and *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*, fisetin derivatives containing less oxygen, A., i, 606.
- Berté, Enrico**, saponification number and dry residue of oil of lemon, A., ii, 126.
indirect estimation of aldehydes in oil of lemon, A., ii, 656.
- Berthelot, Marcellin [Pierre Eugène]**, changes effected by time on hydrocarbon substances of organic origin, A., i, 169, 501.
chemical effects of light; action of hydrochloric acid on platinum and gold, A., ii, 3.
emanations and radiations, A., ii, 3.
employment of alternating currents in chemistry and the theory of the reactions which they determine, A., ii, 7.
limits of sensitiveness of odours and emanations, A., ii, 20.
desiccation of plants and vegetable tissues; period of maturation not reversible; final equilibrium in average atmospheric conditions, A., ii, 50, 413.
absolute desiccation of plants and vegetable substances; period of artificial desiccation; reversibility by atmospheric moisture, A., ii, 51.
desiccation of plants; period of vitality; humectation by liquid water; reversibility imperfect, A., ii, 51.
some thermochemical rules relating to the possibility and prognostication of reactions, A., ii, 76.
- Berthelot, Marcellin [Pierre Eugène]**, changes in the dimensions and volume of vegetable organs and tissues under the influence of desiccation, A., ii, 111.
metals found in the archæological excavations in Egypt, A., ii, 164.
use of the hot and cold tube in the study of chemical reactions, A., ii, 308, 810.
vessels of fused silica—their use in chemistry; permeability of vessels of fused silica, A., ii, 316, 386, 810.
chemical combination, A., ii, 378.
permeability of glass vessels, A., ii, 443, 810.
calorimetric methods, especially referring to the determination of the heat of combustion of organic compounds, A., ii, 504.
insoluble alkaline compounds formed by humic substances and their rôle in vegetable physiology and agriculture, A., ii, 759.
control experiments [over long periods of time], A., ii, 805.
- Berthelot, Marcellin**, and *Gaudechon*, thermochemical investigation of strychnine and brucine, A., ii, 301, 441.
- Berti, Pio**, potassium bromide as indicator when using Fehling's solution, A., ii, 57.
solutions of sugar and inorganic salts in dialysis, A., ii, 682.
asparagine substances [amino-acids in molasses], A., ii, 759.
- Bertiaux, L.** See *Auguste Hollard*.
- Bertocchi, C.**, composition of Milan milk, A., ii, 477.
- Bertolo, Pasquale**, decomposition products of a derivative of artemisin (1:4-dimethyl- β -naphthol and propionic acid), A., i, 224.
- Bertolo, Pasquale**, and *G. Ranfaldi*, two dehydropinacones of artemisin (artemisonone and isoartemisonone), A., i, 897.
- Bertram, H.**, oxidation by the urine, A., ii, 468.
- Bertram, H.** See also *Arthur Binz*.
- Bertram, W.**, action of aniline on anhydrocarboxylic acids, A., i, 465.
- Bertrand, Gabriel [Émile]**, a new sugar from mountain-ash berries, A., i, 21.
synthesis and chemical nature of sorbitol, A., i, 21.
adrenaline, A., i, 106.
coffee seeds without caffeine, A., ii, 648.
- Bertrand, Gabriel**, and *Jean Lecarme*, state of matter in the neighbourhood of the critical point, A., ii, 627.

- Bertrond, Ew.**, action of potassium hydroxide on a mixture of phenylacetylene and methylcyclohexanone, A., i, 775.
- action of potassium hydroxide on a mixture of phenylacetylene and acetophenone, A., i, 775.
- Berzelius, Jöns Jacob (Freiherr) von**, presentation of engraving of, to the Society by Professor Retzius, P., 83.
- Best, Alfred.** See *Charles Edward Coates*.
- Besthorn, Emil**, and *J. Ibele*, a new class of quinoline dyes. II., A., i, 612.
- Bethe, Albrecht**, action of acids and alkalis on the staining reactions of animal tissues, A., ii, 468.
- Bettels, J.** See *Josef König*.
- Betti, Mario**, gas holder with constant outflow, A., ii, 310.
- Betti, Mario**, and *Curio Manio Mundici*, β -hydroxynaphthaldehyde, A., i, 213.
- Bettink, Hendrik Wefers**, detection of morphine in cases of poisoning, A., ii, 546.
- Bettoni, V.** See *Mario Giacomo Levi*.
- Beulaygue, L.**, evolution of the weight and the organic matters of leaves during necrobiosis in white light, A., ii, 51.
- Bevan, Edward John.** See *Charles Frederick Cross*.
- Bevan, P. V.**, physical properties of sodium vapour, A., ii, 819.
- Beyerinck, Martinus Willem**, and *A. van Delden*, bacteria which are active in the maceration of flax, A., ii, 749.
- Beythien, Adolf**, a case of bacterial deposition of iron in a water supply, A., ii, 473.
- [volumetric] estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 765.
- Beythien, Adolf**, and *Paul Bohrisch*, composition of lemon juice, A., ii, 413.
- Biach, Otto**, regularities in homologous series, A., ii, 75.
- Bial, Manfred**, conjugated glycuronic acids in bile, A., ii, 643.
- Biberfeld, Joh.**, studies in diuresis. X. The situation in the kidney where foreign substances are excreted, A., ii, 48.
- Biddle, Henry C.**, derivatives of form-hydroxamic acid and the possible existence of esters of fulminic acid, A., i, 180.
- Bidet, Félix**, chemical equilibrium of the system: ammonia and primary isomylamine hydrochloride, A., i, 686.
- Bierry, H.**, animal lactase, A., ii, 406.
- Bierry, H.**, and *E. F. Terroine*, maltase of pancreatic juice, A., ii, 643.
- Biesenbach, Theodor.** See *Richard Stoermer*.
- Bigelow, Willard Dell**, and *Herbert C. Gore*, ripening of peaches, A., ii, 756.
- Billmann, Einar**, preparation of thioacids and disulpho-acids, A., i, 625.
- Bilinski, Josef**, estimation of sugar in urine, A., ii, 289.
- Billet, J.** See *Maurice Doyon*.
- Billeter, Otto C.**, action of silver cyanate on acyl chlorides. IV. Methanesulphonylcarbimide, A., i, 560.
- formation of anhydrides of sulphonic acids by the action of sulphonic chlorides on silver cyanate, A., i, 584.
- Billeter, Otto C.**, and *Henri Rivier*, [and, in part, *Al. Maret*], persubstituted dithiobiurets, A., i, 49.
- Billitz, Géza**, the composition of Lombardy milk, A., ii, 361.
- Billitzer, Jean**, theory of electrocapillary phenomena. III., A., ii, 225.
- theory of colloids. II., A., ii, 305.
- the conception of valency, A., ii, 448.
- Billström, J.** See *Johan Erik Johansson*.
- Billy, M.**, preparation of hyposulphites, A., ii, 318.
- Bilsen, Edward.** See *Carl Adam Bischoff*.
- Biltz, [Johann] Heinrich**, oxidising chlorination of *o*-hydroxybenzaldehyde and of *p*-hydroxybenzaldehyde, A., i, 66.
- action of acetylene on solutions of mercuric chloride, A., i, 165.
- 9:10-diphenylphenanthrene, A., i, 188.
- hydroxydiphenyltriazine and hydroxydiphenyldihydrotriazine, A., i, 491.
- apparatus for generation of hydrogen sulphide, &c., A., ii, 651.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, [with *Thankmar Arnd* and *Carl Stellbaum*], action of semicarbazide on benzil, benzoin, and allied substances, A., i, 673.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, and *Ernst Küppers*, preparation of di-iodoacetylene, A., i, 1.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, and *Otto Mumm*, action of acetylene on solutions of mercuric chloride; trichloromercuriacetaldehyde, A., i, 2.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, and *Carl Stellbaum*, preparation of cuminoil and cuminil, A., i, 653.

- Biltz, [Eugen] Wilhelm**, [theory of dyeing], A., i, 224.
protective action of salt on solutions of proteids, A., i, 251.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, and **Paul Behre**, theory of dyeing. III. State of affinity of some sulphur dyes, A., ii, 808.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, and **Willi Gahl**, ultra-microscopical observations. I. Separation of sulphur from thiosulphuric acid and of selenium from selenious acid, A., ii, 24.
decomposition of ammonium nitrite in aqueous solution and analogous changes, A., ii, 585.
- Biltz, Wilhelm, H. Much**, and **Carl Siebert**, adsorption theory of the neutralisation of toxins and related phenomena, A., i, 495.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, and **Kurt Utescher**, theory of dyeing. II. Quantitative experiments on the formation of inorganic analogues of the substantive dyes, A., ii, 807.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, and **Ernst Wilke-Dörfurt**, pentasulphides of rubidium and caesium, A., ii, 162.
- Binet du Jassonneix, Armand**, reduction of manganese oxides by amorphous boron; preparation of a new manganese boride, A., ii, 90.
reduction of thorium oxide by amorphous boron and preparation of two thorium borides, A., ii, 597.
- Binz, Arthur [Heinrich]**, sodium hyposulphite, A., ii, 318.
action of sodium polysulphide on sodium hyposulphite, A., ii, 521.
- Binz, Arthur**, and **H. Bertram**, evaluation of sodium hyposulphite, A., ii, 282.
- Binz, Arthur**. See also **Hermann Pauly**.
- Biron, Eugen von**, stannichlorides of the types M_2SnCl_6 and $M'SnCl_6$. II., A., ii, 40.
- Biscaro, G.**, and **E. Belloni**, new constituent of milk. I., A., i, 671.
orotic acid. II., A., i, 672.
- Bischoff, Carl Adam**, Grignard's reaction with dihaloids, A., i, 589.
- Bischoff, Carl Adam**, [and, in part, with **Alexander von Berent, Leiba Fränkel, Andreas Jasinsky, Theodor Lanin, Wladimir Mironenko, Wassilij Peschudow, Israel Stein, Nasar Tobilewitsch, Saul Trozki, Eugen Winokurrow**, and **Hellmuth Wulffius**], formation of chains. LXIII. and LXIV. Reactions of di- α -monobromobutyryldiarylethylenediamines and of di- α -monobromoisobutyryldiarylethylenediamines, A., i, 86.
- Bischoff, Carl Adam**, [and, in part, with **Eduard Bilsen, Simon von Meystowicz, Julius Pöpke, Julius Radik, Dominik Rossi, Ludwig Schubetski, Johann Teletoff**, and **Hellmuth Wulffius**], formation of chains. LXV. Reactions of di- α -bromoisovaleryldiarylethylenediamines, A., i, 157.
- Bischoff, Carl Adam**, [and, in part, with **Emil Frölich, Iwan Jakowlew, Wulf Kissin, Wladimir Mazarak, Jan Milewski**, and **Lasar Pildon**], formation of chains. LX. Reactions of the benzylanilide of α -bromopropionic acid and of di- α -monobromopropionyl-diphenylethylenediamine, A., i, 84.
- Bischoff, Carl Adam**, [with **Benjamin Matz** and **Gabriel von Wodzinsky**], formation of chains. LXI. Reactions with di- α -propionyl-ditolylethylenediamine, A., i, 85.
- Bischoff, Carl Adam**, [with **Michael Schtschegolew** and **Boris Solowitschik**], formation of chains. LXII. Reactions of di- α -bromopropionyl-dinaphthylethylenediamine, A., i, 85.
- Bistrzycki, [Carl Anton] Augustin**, and **Eugen Reintke**, elimination of carbon monoxide from tertiary acids with concentrated sulphuric acid. II., A., i, 285.
- Bjerrum, Niels**, elimination of the diffusion potential between two dilute aqueous solutions by the insertion of a concentrated solution of potassium chloride, A., ii, 793.
- Blacher, Carl Johann**, and **U. Koerber**, estimation of combined sulphuric acid [in waters], A., ii, 552.
- Black, Otis Fisher**. See **Henry Barker Hill**.
- Blackman, F. Frost**, and **Gabrielle L. C. Matthaei**, vegetable assimilation and respiration. IV. Carbon dioxide assimilation and leaf temperature, A., ii, 750.
- Blackman, Philip**, new method of determining molecular weights, T., 1474; P., 228, 304.
molecular conductivity of water, P., 237.
- Blaise, Edmond Émile**, quadrivalent oxygen, A., i, 111, 255.
migration of ethylenic linking in alkyl allyl ketones, A., i, 118.
- Blaise, Edmond Émile**, and **Alfred Pierre Courtot**, direct fixation of organo-magnesium derivatives on the ethylenic linking of unsaturated esters, A., i, 257.
aldehydo-acids, A., i, 562.

- Blaise, Edmond Emile**, and **Alfred Pierre Courtot**, molecular transpositions and migration of carboxyl group in the dehydration of certain hydroxy-acids, A., i, 853.
- Blaise, Edmond Émile**, and **Armand Luttringer**, migration of the ethylenic linking in unsaturated open-chain acids, A., i, 168.
characterisation of lactones by means of hydrazine, A., i, 329.
 α -alkylhydracrylic acids, A., i, 505.
 α -alkylacrylic acids, A., i, 626.
- Blake, George Stanfield**. See **Wyndham Rowland Dunstan**.
- Blake, William P.**, iodobromite in Arizona, A., ii, 262.
- Blakey, W.** See **Barker North**.
- Blanc, G. A.**, radioactivity of mineral springs, A., ii, 221;
radioactive constituents of the deposits of Echaillon and Salins Moutiers, A., ii, 786.
- Blanc, Gustave [Louis]**, synthesis of $\beta\beta$ -dimethyladipic acid, A., i, 15.
the reduction of the anhydrides of dibasic acids, A., i, 115.
 $\beta\beta$ -dimethylbutyrolactone, A., i, 631.
synthesis of dibasic acids. I. and II., A., i, 680, 681.
- Blanc, Gustave**. See also **Louis Bouveault** and **Albin Haller**.
- Blanchard, Arthur Alphonzo**, decomposition of ammonium nitrite, A., ii, 237.
- Blanck, Edwin**, black soils of Legienen, Rüssel, in East Prussia, A., ii, 54.
- Blank, Hugo**, chlorination of fatty acids, A., i, 405.
- Blanksma, Jan Johannes**, trinitroveratrole, A., i, 277.
intramolecular oxidation of a thiol (SH) group joined to a benzene nucleus by a nitro-group in the ortho-position, A., i, 425.
nitration and reduction of *s*-dinitrophenetole, A., i, 431.
replacement of atoms or groups of atoms by hydrogen in aromatic compounds during reduction, A., i, 761.
- Blanksma, Jan Johannes**. See also **William Alberda van Ekenstein**.
- Blasdale, Walter Charles**. See **Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff**.
- Blau, Edmund**, *p*-hydroxymethyldeoxybenzoins, A., i, 905.
- Blau, J.**, tridecyl alcohol, A., i, 166.
- Bleisch, C.**, and **P. Regensburger**, estimation of extract in malt, A., ii, 660.
- Bloch, Eugène**, electric conductivity of phosphorus emanation and of freshly prepared gases, A., ii, 72.
- Bloch, Siegfried**. See **Heinrich Wieland**.
- Blom, Axel**, and **Josef Tambor**, 3-methoxycoumaranone, A., i, 916.
- Blondel, Maurice**, platinum compounds, A., ii, 720.
- Blount, Bertram**, electric furnaces for laboratory use, A., ii, 238.
- Bloxam, William Popplewell**, our present knowledge of the chemistry of indigo, T., 974.
- Blum, L.**, alkaline reaction of strontium and calcium carbonates, A., ii, 163.
detection of small quantities of barium and strontium, A., ii, 204.
estimation of manganese as sulphide in ores containing barium, A., ii, 206.
detection of ferrous oxide in presence of ferric oxide, A., ii, 206.
detection of stannous tin, A., ii, 209.
- Blume, G.**, and **H. Klöffer**, simple preparation of pure ethylaniline from commercial ethylaniline, A., i, 875.
- Blume, Richard**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Blumenthal, Franz**, assimilation limits of sugars, A., ii, 333.
- Blythswood, (Lord)**, and **H. S. Allen**, Dewar's method of producing high vacua, A., ii, 694.
- Bock, Johannes**, the action of cobalt-, rhodium-, and chromium-ammonium compounds on the animal organism, A., ii, 49.
- Bock, Karl**. See **Paul Duden**.
- Boddaert, R. J.** See **Arthur Fischer**.
- Bode, Konrad**. See **Max Scholtz**.
- Boden, H.** See **Wilhelm Windisch**.
- Bodenstein, [Ernst August] Max**, and **Friedrich Ohlmer**, heterogeneous catalytic reactions. III. Catalytic influence of silica on the reaction $2\text{CO} + \text{O}_2 = 2\text{CO}_2$, A., ii, 692.
- Bodenstein, Max**, and **Wilhelm Pohl**, measurements of equilibrium in the contact process of preparing sulphur trioxide, A., ii, 581.
- Bodländer, Guido**, and **Kasimir S. Idaszewski**, electrolytic behaviour of copper sulphide, A., ii, 390.
- Bodländer, Guido**, and **Richard Lucas**, causticising [of potassium carbonate], A., ii, 634.
- Bodong, Andreas**, hirudin, A., ii, 339.
- Bodroux, F.**, mode of formation of monosubstituted urethane derivatives, A., i, 427.
action of chloroacetates on magnesium haloid derivatives of aniline, A., i, 585.

- Bodroux, F.**, action of ethyl chloroacetate on the magnesium halogen compound of *o*-toluidine, A., i, 643.
- Böck, Friedrich**, anthragallolamide [2-amino-1:3-dihydroxyanthraquinone], A., i, 531.
- Böcker, Erich**. See *Walther Borsche* and *Otto Wallach*.
- Böckh, Hugo** and *Koloman Emszt*, janosite, a new hydrated normal ferric sulphate, A., ii, 536.
- Böttker, Eyvind**, cystinuria, A., ii, 741.
- Böhm, Egon**, fluorides of the heavy metals, A., ii, 249.
- Böhme, A.**, action of camphor on the frog's heart poisoned with chloral hydrate, A., ii, 410.
- Böhme, E.**, preservation and action of the nitrogen of urine, A., ii, 477.
- Boehringer & Söhne, C. F.**, 8-amino-paraxanthine and its derivatives, A., i, 230.
8-aminotheophylline and its alkyl and aryl derivatives, A., i, 230.
- Boericke, F.**, electromotive behaviour of bromine and the anodic potential in the electrolysis of neutral solutions of potassium bromide, A., ii, 222.
- Boeseken, Jacob**, Friedel and Crafts' reaction, A., i, 268, 424.
Friedel and Crafts' reaction. V. Formation of dichlorodiphenylmethane by the action of carbon tetrachloride on benzene, A., i, 423.
Friedel and Crafts' reaction. VII. Action of sulphur or sulphur chlorides on benzene in presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 583.
- Bogdan, Stefan**. See *Philippe A. Guye*.
- Bogel, Hans**. See *Conrad Willgerodt*.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor**, and *Victor John Chambers*, synthesis of 5-nitro-4-ketodihydroquinazolines from 6-nitro-2-aminobenzoic acid, 6-nitro-2-acetylaminobenzoic acid, and from the corresponding nitroacetylanthranil, A., i, 612.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor**, and *Arthur Wayland Dox*, condensation of ethyl succinylsuccinate with guanidine; derivative of 1:3:6:8-naphthathetrazine, a new heterocycloid, A., i, 841.
condensation of ethyl succinylsuccinate with acetamidine; 4:9-dihydroxy-2:7-dimethyl-5:10-dihydro-1:3:6:8-naphthathetrazine, A., i, 949.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor**, and *Alfred Hoffman*, some acyl derivatives of homoanthranilonitrile [3-amino-*p*-toluonitrile] and the 4-keto-7-methyldihydroquinazolines prepared therefrom, A., i, 891.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor**, and *Harvey Ambrose Seil*, synthesis of 5-nitro-4-keto-2-methyldihydroquinazolines from 6-nitroacetylanthranil and primary amines, A., i, 945.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor**, and *S. H. Steiner*, synthesis of 7-nitro-4-keto-2-alkyldihydroquinazolines from 4-nitroacetylanthranilic acid and from 4-nitroacetylanthranil, A., i, 945.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor**, and *Ralph Garrigue Wright*, nitro-derivatives of fluorescein, A., i, 896.
- Bogojawlensky, Alex. D.**, relation of the specific heats of crystalline substances to temperature, A., ii, 799.
- Bogojawlensky, Alex. D.**, and *J. Narbutt*, esterification experiments, A., i, 854.
- Bogorodsky, Alexis**, electrical conductivity of potassium and sodium nitrates and of fused mixtures of the two nitrates together and with other salts, A., ii, 669.
electrolysis of the fused nitrates of potassium, sodium, and lithium, A., ii, 705.
relation of lead iodide to water and oxygen, A., ii, 711.
- Boguski, Jossif Juri von**, solubility of sulphur in benzyl chloride and some properties of these solutions, A., ii, 312.
- Bohr, Christian**, absorption-coefficients of blood and blood-plasma for gases, A., ii, 729.
- Bohr, Christian**, and *Vilh. Maar*, influence of ozone on the lungs, A., ii, 329.
- Bohrisch, Paul**. See *Adolf Beythien*.
- Boisbaudran, Paul Emil (dit François) Lecoq de**, the element Z₈, A., ii, 89.
- Bois Reymond, R. du**, condition of water in the tissues, A., ii, 100.
- Bokorny, Thomas**, the reactions of living cells to very dilute solutions of various substances, A., ii, 476.
reactions of living cells to dilute solutions of heavy metallic salts, A., ii, 752.
- Bolle, Jules**, and *Philippe A. Guye*, surface tensions of some organic liquids, A., ii, 233.
- Bollenbach, Hermann**. See *Max Dittrich*.
- Bolton, Werner von**, tantalum; its preparation and properties, A., ii, 258.
hardness of hammered tantalum, A., ii, 718.
- Boltwood, Bertram Borden**, origin of radium, A., ii, 295.

- Boltwood, Bertram Borden**, production of radium from uranium, A., ii, 663. the ultimate disintegration products of the radioactive elements, A., ii, 788.
- Boltwood, Bertram Borden**. See also *Ernest Rutherford*.
- Bondi, Erich**. See *Rudolf Wegscheider*.
- Bone, William Arthur**, and *George William Andrew*, the combustion of acetylene, T., 1232; P., 220.
- Bone, William Arthur**, and *Henry Llewellyn Smith*, the thermal decomposition of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde, T., 910; P., 171.
- Bonjean, Edmond**, hydrogen peroxide in the nascent state; bactericidal action on microbes in water, A., ii, 190.
- Bonner, Walter D.** See *Frederick Jacob Alway*.
- Bonnet, Frederic, jun.**, colorimetric method for the detection and estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 488.
- Bordas, Fréd.**, and *Touplain*, rapid method for the analysis of milk, A., ii, 490.
- Bordier, H.**, demonstration of *n*-rays, A., ii, 6.
- Borgo, Alessandro**. See *Girolamo Mazzara*.
- Borgström, Leonard H.**, meteorites of Hvittis and Marjalahti, A., ii, 537. separation of iron from nickel and cobalt by aid of formic acid, A., ii, 557. the Shelburne meteorite, A., ii, 726.
- Bork, Iwan**, action of potassium hydroxide on a mixture of phenylacetylene with methyl ethyl ketone: synthesis of phenylacetylenyl-methylethylcarbinol, A., i, 774. action of potassium hydroxide on a mixture of phenylacetylene and methyl isopropyl ketone: synthesis of phenylacetylenylmethylisopropylcarbinol, A., i, 774.
- Bornstein, Karl**, sulphur and phosphorus metabolism on an abundant proteid diet, A., ii, 99.
- Borsche, Walther** [*Georg Rudolf*], [relations between quinonehydrazones and *p*-hydroxyazo-compounds], A., i, 161. new reaction of semicarbazones. III. Preparation of the hydrazides of aromatic substituted carbamic acids from semicarbazide, A., i, 305.
- Borsche, Walther**, and *Erich Böcker*, constitution of aromatic purpuric acids. VI. The purpurate reaction with 2:6-dinitrophenols, A., i, 51.
- Borsche, Walther**, and *G. Gahrtz*, constitution of the aromatic purpuric acids. VII. Ethyl 3:5-dinitrosalicylate and potassium cyanide, A., i, 894.
- Borsche, Walther**, and *W. Lange*, cyclohexanesulphonic acid, A., i, 765.
- Borsche, Walther**, and *K. A. Ockinga*, relation between quinonehydrazones and *p*-hydroxyazo-compounds. II. New class of hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 719.
- Bose, Emil**, heats of mixture of acids, A., ii, 801.
- Bose, Margrete**, anodic decomposition during the electrolysis of certain thallium, bismuth, and silver salts, A., ii, 299.
- Bošnjaković, S.**, new gas-evolution apparatus, A., ii, 20.
- Bosworth, Alfred W.** See *Burt Laws Hartwell*.
- Bouchonnet, A.**, azelaic acid derivatives, A., i, 566.
- Bouchonnet, A.** See also *Camille Chabrie*.
- Boudouard, Octave**, influence of water vapour on the reduction of the oxides of iron by mixtures of carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide, A., ii, 91. influence of water vapour on the reduction of carbon dioxide by carbon, A., ii, 633.
- Bougault, J.**, action of iodine and yellow oxide of mercury on acids containing an ethylenic linking; separation of isomerides, A., i, 9. detection of sodium salts [by means of potassium pyroantimoniate], A., ii, 421.
- Boullanger, E.**, and *L. Massol*, action of ammonium salts on the nitrification of sodium nitrite by the nitric ferment, A., ii, 547.
- Boulouch, R.**, phosphorus subiodide and the rôle of this substance in the allotropic transformation of phosphorus, A., ii, 633.
- Boulud**. See *Raphael Lépine*.
- Bourcet, Paul**, detection of antipyrine in dimethylaminoantipyrine [amidopyrine], A., ii, 561.
- Bourion, François**. See *Camille Matignon*.
- Bourquelot, Émile** [*Élie*], and *Émile Danjou*, sambunigrin, a new cyanogenetic glucoside obtained from the leaves of *Sambucus nigra*, A., i, 912; ii, 605.
- Bourquelot, Émile**, and *Henri Hérissé*, aucubin, the glucoside of *Aucuba japonica*, A., i, 364.

- Bourquelot, Émile, and Henri Hérissay**, presence of trehalase in Fungi. A., ii, 113.
 source and composition of the essential oil of Herb Bennett root: a new glucoside and enzyme, A., ii, 345.
- Bousfield, William Robert**, the purification of water by continuous fractional distillation, T., 740.
 ionic sizes in relation to the conductivity of electrolytes, A., ii, 369.
- Bousfield, William Robert, and Thomas Martin Lowry**, electrical conductivity and other properties of sodium hydroxide in aqueous solution as elucidating the mechanism of conduction, A., ii, 135, 298.
- Bouveault, Louis**, modes of formation and preparation of aliphatic aldehydes and a general synthetical method for the preparation of aldehydes, A., i, 116.
- Bouveault, Louis, and Gustave Blanc**, hydrogenation of esters of unsaturated acids, A., i, 11.
 hydrogenation of esters of acids with an acetal function, A., i, 12.
 reduction of esters of hydroxy- and ketonic acids, A., i, 13.
 camphene, camphenylene, isoborneol, and camphor, A., i, 222.
- Bouveault, Louis, and René Locquin**, preparation of α -ketonic acids and esters from α -oximino-esters. Part V., A., i, 10.
 preparation of α -substituted β -ketonic acids and of ketones of the aliphatic series, A., i, 18.
 preparation of α -diketone mono-oximes of the type $R \cdot CO \cdot CR' : N \cdot OH$, A., i, 19.
 general method for the preparation of α -diketones, A., i, 20.
 reduction of α -oximino-esters; synthesis of homologues of glycine and their esters, A., i, 32.
 new synthesis of racemic leucine, A., i, 33.
 preparation, use, and recovery of semicarbazide, A., i, 178.
 action of sodium on aliphatic esters, A., i, 560.
 derivatives of butyrolin and hexonoin, A., i, 572.
 synthesis of a new leucine, A., i, 636.
- Bouveault, Louis, and André Wahl**, the non-existence of two stereoisomerides of ethyl $\alpha\beta$ -dioximinobutyrate, A., i, 257.
 preparation of $\alpha\beta$ -diketobutyric esters, A., i, 409.
 reactions of diketobutyric esters, A., i, 410.
- Bouveault, Louis, and André Wahl**, preparation of ethyl nitrosoacetoacetate, A., i, 506.
 isonitrosomethyliso-oxazolone, A., i, 612.
- Bowack, Douglas Anderson, and Arthur Lapworth**, hydrazino-halides derived from oxalic acid, T., 1854; P., 257.
- Bowen, Wilbur Pardon**. See **George Oswin Higley**.
- Boycott, Arthur Edwin**, gaseous metabolism of rabbits' small intestine, A., ii, 540.
- Boycott, Arthur Edwin, and John Scott Haldane**, effects of high external temperature on the body temperature, respiration, and circulation in man, A., ii, 729.
- Boycott, Arthur Edwin**. See also **John Fawcett**.
- Boyd, David Runciman, and John Edmund Pitman**, note on the Zeisel reaction in the case of di-ortho-substituted phenolic ethers, T., 1255; P., 221.
- Bradley, Harold C**. See **Lafayette Benedict Mendel**.
- Bradley, Walter Parke, Arthur Wesley Browne, and C. F. Hale**, effect of mechanical vibration on carbon dioxide near the critical temperature, A., ii, 75.
- Braehmer, Fritz**. See **Franz Fischer**.
- Bragg, William Henry**, absorption of α -rays and the classification of the α -rays from radium, A., ii, 4.
 α -particles of radium, A., ii, 791.
- Bragg, William Henry, and E. Kleeman**, ionisation curves of radium, A., ii, 5.
- Brame, John Samuel Strafford**, the action of acetylene on aqueous and hydrochloric acid solutions of mercuric chloride, T., 427; P., 119.
- Brand, Joseph**, rapid method for the detection of traces of zinc in worts, beer, wine, &c., A., ii, 653.
- Brand, Kurt**, preparation of β -arylhydroxylamines by the electrochemical reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds, A., i, 770.
- Brat, H.**, [physiological] action of barium chloride and of barutine, A., ii, 846.
- Brau and Denier**, preparation of cholera toxin, A., ii, 747.
- Braun, Hans J**. See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Braun, Julius von**, α -naphthoyltetrahydroquinoline, A., i, 236.
 separation of conium alkaloids, A., i, 811.

- Braun, Julius von, and Carl Müller**, new method for the conversion of primary diamines into chlorinated amines and into dichlorides, A., i, 634.
 synthesis of hexamethylenediamine and heptamethylenediamine from piperidine, A., i, 636.
- Braun, Julius von, and Adolf Steindorff**, 2-methyldihydroindole, A., i, 81.
 conversion of tetrahydroquinoline into 2-methyldihydroindole, A., i, 156.
 ϵ -halogen derivatives of amylamine, A., i, 206.
 synthesis of chroman, A., i, 294.
 derivatives of the pentamethylene series, A., i, 341.
 preparation of the decomposition products (containing halogens) from piperidine, A., i, 596.
 γ -coniceine. I., A., i, 812.
 synthesis of hexamethyleneimine—the cyclic homologue of piperidine, A., i, 826.
- Braun, Karl**, a substance which inhibits the fat-splitting action of the seed of *Abrus precatorius*, A., ii, 113.
 estimation of moisture and free alkali in soaps, A., ii, 427.
 estimation of glycerol in lyes, A., ii, 616.
- Braune, Hjalmar**, rapid estimation of nitrogen in steel or iron, A., ii, 60.
 influence of nitrogen on iron and steel, A., ii, 638.
- Brauns, D. H.**, quercitrin, A., i, 74.
- Bray, W. C.**, use of the differential equation in calculating the results of kinetic measurements; the reaction between arsenic acid and potassium iodide near the equilibrium, A., ii, 690.
- Bredig, Georg, and Friedrich Epstein**, rate of chemical auto-heating (adiabatic reaction kinetics), A., ii, 75.
- Bredig, Georg, and W. Fraenkel**, a new case of catalysis by hydrogen ions, A., ii, 692.
- Bredig, Georg, and Ernst Wilke**, periodic contact catalysis. II., A., ii, 151.
- Breger, Marie, and Stanislaus von Kostanecki**, a second synthesis of apigenin, A., i, 366.
- Breteau, Pierre**, hydrides of phenanthrene, A., i, 338.
- Breuil, Pierre**, special constituent obtained in the tempering of an aluminium bronze, A., ii, 252.
- Breyer, Hans**. See **Paul Grützner**.
- Brieger, Ludwig, and M. Krause**, spear poison of the Cameroons, A., ii, 411.
- Briggs, John Frederick**. See **Charles Frederick Cross**.
- Brill, Otto**, use of the micro-balance in analysis, A., ii, 198.
 dissociation of the carbonates of the alkaline earths and of magnesium carbonate, A., ii, 522.
- Brislee, Francis Joseph**, potential of the hydrogen-oxygen cell, A., ii, 133.
- Brislee, Francis Joseph**. See also **Robert Luther**.
- Bristol, Howard Stanley**. See **Henry Lord Wheeler**.
- Brochet, André [Victor], and Joseph Petit**, influence of the nature of the anode on the electrolytic oxidation of potassium ferrocyanide, A., i, 38.
 electrolytic preparation of barium platino-cyanide, A., i, 39.
 electrolysis by alternating currents, A., ii, 7, 227, 672, 673.
 action of potassium cyanide solution on various metals, A., ii, 27.
 action of potassium cyanide on metallic electrodes, A., ii, 27.
 theory of the dissolution of metals in potassium cyanide solution under the influence of an alternating current, A., ii, 28.
 electrolysis of organic acids by means of an alternating current, A., ii, 227.
 electrolytic solution of platinum in sulphuric acid, A., ii, 260.
- Brodie, Thomas Grigor**. See **Joseph Barcroft**.
- Broeksmit, T. C. N.**, lead malate and barium citrate, A., ii, 868.
- Brönsted, J. N.**, reduction of mercurous chloride by silver, A., ii, 133.
- Bronson, Howard L.**, effect of high temperatures on the rate of decay of the active deposit from radium, A., ii, 567.
- Brown, Adrian John**, the influences regulating the reproductive functions of *Saccharomyces cerevisiæ*, T., 1395; P., 225.
- Brown, Adrian John, and Edmund Theodore Millar**, the liberation of tyrosine during tryptic proteolysis. A preliminary communication, P., 286.
- Brown, Bailey Edgar**. See **Frank Kenneth Cameron** and **Oswald Schreiner**.
- Brown, Horace T., and Fergusson Escombe**, variations in the amount of carbon dioxide in the air of Kew during the years 1898—1901, A., ii, 815.

- Brown, Horace T., and Fergusson Escombe**, physiological processes of green leaves, with special reference to the interchange of energy between the leaf and its surroundings, A., ii, 849.
new method for the determination of atmospheric carbon dioxide, based on the rate of its absorption by a free surface of a solution of an alkali hydroxide, A., ii, 858.
- Brown, James**, interaction of hydrochloric acid and potassium permanganate in the presence of ferric chloride, A., ii, 166.
- Brown, James Campbell**, the latent heat of evaporation of benzene and some other compounds, T., 265; P., 75.
a precise method of estimating the organic nitrogen in potable waters, T., 1051; P., 208.
- Brown, Orville H.**, permeability of the membrane of *Fundulus* eggs, A., ii, 727.
- Brown, Orville H., and Charles Claude Guthrie**, intravenous injection of bone-marrow extracts, A., ii, 745.
- Brown, Orville H., and Charles Hugh Neilson**, influence of alkaloids and alkaloidal salts on catalysis, A., ii, 447.
- Brown, Orville H.** See also *Charles Hugh Neilson*.
- Brown, W.** See *William Fletcher Barrett*.
- Brown, William D.**, potassium percarbonate, A., ii, 818.
- Browne, Arthur Wesley**, synthesis of hydronitric acid [azoimide], A., ii, 449.
- Browne, Arthur Wesley.** See also *Walter Parke Bradley*.
- Browning, Carl H.** See *Robert Muir*.
- Brückner, Camillo**, reduction of sulphates, A., ii, 516.
- Brühl, Julius Wilhelm**, cinnamylidene-camphor and its reduction products, A., i, 293.
development of spectro-chemistry, A., ii, 781.
- Brühl, Julius Wilhelm, and Heinrich Schröder**, the desmotropic form of substances of the ethyl acetoacetate type in the homogeneous state and dissolved in neutral media, P., 164; discussion, P., 164; A., i, 506.
sodium acetoacetate and the formation of analogous salts in solution, A., i, 170.
formation of salts in solution, especially in the case of substances exhibiting tautomerism (pseudo-acids, pseudo-bases), A., i, 407; ii, 70, 235.
- Brugnatelli, Luigi**, new mineral from the asbestos mines of the Lanterna Valley, A., ii, 173.
titanolivine from Val Malenco, Lombardy, A., ii, 176.
- Brugsch, Theodor**, proteid decomposition and acidosis in extreme hunger, A., ii, 404.
- Bruhat, J., and H. Dubois**, perborates, A., ii, 246.
- Brunck, Otto**, action of sodium hyposulphite on metallic salts. II., A., ii, 95.
estimation of sulphur in coal, A., ii, 762.
- Brunel, Léon**, new additive compounds of tetrahydrobenzene, A., i, 123, 340.
thymomenthol [hexahydrothymol] and its derivatives, A., i, 197.
preparation of cyclohexene from cyclohexanol, A., i, 268.
ethers and esters of cyclohexanol, A., i, 274.
menthone derived from hexahydrothymol, A., i, 363.
derivatives of cyclohexane, A., i, 869.
- Bruner, Ludwik, and Stanislaw Tolloczko**, velocity of dissolution of solid substances, A., ii, 806.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, copper and nickel salts of some amino-acids, A., i, 263.
racemism, A., ii, 69.
- Bruni, Giuseppe, and F. Finzi**, racemism, A., ii, 2.
- Bruni, Giuseppe, and Antonio Manuelli**, hydrolytic decomposition in non-aqueous solutions, A., ii, 689.
- Bruni, Giuseppe, and B. Sala**, dissociation of nitro-derivatives in certain solvents. III., A., ii, 146.
- Bruni, Giuseppe, and Ercole Tornani**, picrates and other additive products of unsaturated compounds, A., i, 269.
- Bruni, Giuseppe, and Arturo Trovanelli**, solid solutions and isomorphism, A., ii, 153.
- Brunner, Arnold.** See *Emil Fischer*.
- Brunner, Erich**, rate of solution of zinc, A., ii, 235.
reaction velocity and free energy, A., ii, 236.
theory of the velocity of solution of arsenious oxide, A., ii, 386.
reactions which take place in several stages, A., ii, 511.
- Brunner, Heinrich**, action of an ammoniacal solution of silver oxide on salicylic acid and salicylaldehyde, A., i, 59.

- Brunner, Karl**, transformation of indolinones into alkyleneindolines, A., i, 468.
 lecture experiments [decomposition of carbon dioxide by magnesium], A., ii, 381.
- Bruns, Daniel**, products of the condensation of opianic acid, A., i, 353.
 tarconine methiodide and its relations to cotarnine and hydrocotarnine, A., i, 370.
- Brust, Eduard**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Bruyn, Balthasar Rutger de**, mechanism of the reaction by which γ -hydroxyacids are converted into lactones, A., ii, 805.
- Bruyn, Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de**, obituary notice of, T., 570.
- Bruyn, Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de**, and **Sijbe Tijmstra, jun.**, mechanism of the synthesis of salicylic acid, A., i, 209.
 mechanism of ether formation from alkyl haloid (or halogendinitrobenzene) and sodium alkylxide, A., ii, 150.
- Bucci, G.** See **Federico Giolitti**.
- Buchanan, Florence**, an electrical response to excitation in *Desmodium gyrans*, A., ii, 752.
- Buchanan, John Young**, a method of determining the specific gravity of soluble salts by displacement in their own mother liquor, and its application in the case of the alkali halides, P., 122.
- Bucherer, Hans Theodor**, action of sulphites on aromatic amino- and hydroxy-compounds. II., A., i, 48.
 nitriles of hydroxy- and amino-carboxylic acids, A., i, 59.
 preparation of nitriles, A., i, 438.
- Bucherer, Hans Theodor**, and **A. Stohmann**, action of sulphites on aromatic amino- and hydroxy-compounds. III. Preparation of arylated β -naphthylamines and of $\beta\beta'$ -dinaphthylamines, A., i, 585.
- Buchler & Co.** See **Chininfabrik Braunschweig**.
- Buchner, Eduard**, and **Wilhelm Antoni**, further researches on cell-free fermentation, A., ii, 473.
- Buchner, Eduard**, and **Richard von der Heide**, enantiomorphism of the cyclopropanecarboxylic acids, A., i, 780.
- Buchner, Eduard**, and **Jakob Meisnerheimer**, chemical reactions occurring during alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 274.
- Buchner, Eduard**, and **Wilhelm Wedemann**, brominated cyclopropanedicarboxylic acids, A., i, 439.
- Buchner, Georg**, assay of beeswax, A., ii, 126.
- Buck, Christian**. See **Otto Fischer**.
- Bülow, [Theodor] Carl [Heinrich]**, ethyl 1-camphyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylate and its derivatives, A., i, 231.
- Bülow, Carl**, and **Ivo Deiglmayr**, ethyl-acetylacetone and its condensation products with polyvalent phenols, A., i, 149.
- Bülow, Carl**, and **Max Deseniss**, formation of 2-acetyl-1:3-diketohydrindene by the interaction of phthalyl chloride and acetylacetone, A., i, 42.
- Bülow, Carl**, and **August Ganghofer**, dimethyl mesoxalate phenylhydrazones and its derivatives, A., i, 90.
- Bülow, Carl**, **Gustav Riess**, and **Constantin Sautermeister**, condensation products of semicarbazide and ethyl diacetyl-succinate, A., i, 660.
- Bülow, Carl**, and **Constantin Sautermeister**, three position isomeric hydroxyl derivatives of resacetin, A., i, 150.
- Bülow, Carl**, [with **Erwin Siebert**], coumarin derivatives from ethyl *o*-carboxy-phthalyl- and -benzyl-acetoacetates, A., i, 294.
 ethyl phthalylacetoacetate, A., i, 529.
- Bünz, R.**, cholesterol esters in the brain, A., ii, 841.
- Bünzly, Hans**, and **Herman Decker**, oxidation of $\beta\beta$ -dinaphthol, A., i, 884.
- Bünzly, Hans**. See also **Herman Decker**.
- Buff, Max**. See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Bugge, Günther**. See **Ferdinand Henrich**.
- Bukovansky, Josef**. See **Johann Váňa**.
- Bullock, William**, opsonic content of blood serum in health and in lupus, A., ii, 844.
- Bunte, Hans [Hugo Christian]**, salts and substances for incandescent lighting, A., ii, 88.
- Bunzl, Felix**. See **Otto Diels**.
- Buraczewski, Józef**, and **Leon Marchlewski**, colouring matter of blood. III., A., i, 399.
- Burdett, Miss Frances**. See **Kennedy Joseph Privé Orton**.
- Burger, O.** See **Julius Sand**.
- Burgess, Charles Hutchens**, and **Alfred Holt, jun.**, some physical characters of the sodium borates, with a new and rapid method for the determination of melting points, A., ii, 162.
- Burgess, Charles Hutchens**. See also **David Leonard Chapman**.

- Burián, Richard**, oxidations with calcium permanganate; reply to Kutscher and Seemann, A., i, 725.
oxidation of nucleic acid with calcium permanganate; oxidation and synthetic formation of uric acid in extracts of ox liver; the source of endogenous purine in man and mammals, A., ii, 271.
uric acid, A., ii, 335.
- Burke, W. E.** See *Stewart Woodford Young*.
- Burr, Anton**, saponification of fat by ammonia in the Rôse-Gottlieb method of estimating fat in milk, A., ii, 559.
estimation of fat in butter by Gottlieb's method, A., ii, 774.
- Burrows, Harry.** See *William Augustus Tilden*.
- Burton-Opitz, Russell**, changes in the viscosity of the blood produced by alcohol, A., ii, 98.
changes in viscosity of blood during narcosis, A., ii, 540.
- Busch, E.** See *R. Heerde*.
- Busch, Max** [*Gustav Reinhold*], endo-aminotriazoles, A., i, 307.
gravimetric estimation of nitric acid, A., ii, 282.
estimation of nitric acid in water, A., ii, 418.
- Busch, Max, and Ed. Bergmann**, o-aminoazo-dyes, A., i, 308.
- Busch, Max, and Arthur Rinck**, products of the action of magnesium organic compounds on alkylidene bases, A., i, 519.
- Busch, Max, and Wilh. Wolbring**, action of diazonium compounds on malonic acid, A., i, 493.
- Butjagin, P. W.**, chemical changes produced in flesh by Fungi, A., ii, 101.
- Buxton, B. H.** See *S. P. Beebe*.
- Byers, Horace Greeley, and Ebenezer Emmet Reid**, perchromic acid and the perchromates, A., ii, 37.
- Byk, Alfred**, possibility of resolving racemic compounds by circularly polarised light; the primary production of optically active substances, A., ii, 70.
relations between power of absorption of radiant energy and chemical character, A., ii, 566.
- C.**
- Cady, Hamilton P.**, concentration cells in liquid ammonia, A., ii, 569.
- Cailler, C.**, thermal conductivity of crystalline bismuth, A., ii, 10.
- Cain, John Cannell**, the diazo-reaction in the diphenyl series. Part II. Ethoxybenzidine, T., 5.
rate of decomposition of diazonium salts, A., i, 724.
constitution of ammonium salts, A., i, 747.
- Cain, John Cannell, and George Marshall Norman**, the action of water on diazo-salts, P., 206, 308.
- Caldarella, A.** See *Francesco Carlo Palazzo*.
- Caldwell, Robert John**, hydrolysis of sucrose by *d*- and *l*-camphor- β -sulphonic acids, A., i, 22.
- Calzolari, Filippo.** See *Giuseppe Barbieri*.
- Camerer, William**, iron in mother's milk, A., ii, 183.
urea in human urine, A., ii, 186.
- Cameron, Adam.** See *James Colquhoun Irvine*.
- Cameron, Alexander T.**, variations in the crystallisation of potassium hydrogen succinate due to the presence of other metallic compounds in the solution, A., i, 259.
constitution of complex salts. I. Derivatives of the sesquioxides, A., ii, 529.
- Cameron, Frank Kenneth**, comparison of the organic matter in different soil types, A., ii, 346.
- Cameron, Frank Kenneth, and Bailey Edgar Brown**, solubility of calcium sulphate in solutions of other salts, A., ii, 388.
- Cameron, Frank Kenneth, and Atherton Seidell**, action of water on the phosphates of calcium, A., ii, 33.
- Campbell, Edward DeMille.** See *Alfred Holmes White*.
- Campbell, Norman R.**, radiation from ordinary materials, A., ii, 296.
radioactivity and chemical change, A., ii, 296.
- Cannon, Walter Bradford**, the passage of food stuffs from the stomach and through the small intestine, A., ii, 44.
movements of the alimentary canal after section of nerves, A., ii, 179.
- Cantoni, Carlo.** See *Max Le Blanc and Guido Pellizzari*.
- Cantoni, H., and J. Chautems**, separation of arsenic, A., ii, 480.
- Cantoni, H., and D. Diotalevi**, solubility of metallic succinates in water, A., i, 115.

- Cantoni, H.**, and **G. Goguelia**, decomposition of alkaline earth carbonates by alkali chlorides in presence of water, A., ii, 87.
- Cantoni, H.**, and **J. Passamanik**, decomposition of zinc carbonate by solutions of alkali chlorides, A., ii, 586.
- Cantoni, H.**, and (*Mlle.*) **Zachoder**, solubility of the tartrates of the alkaline earths in water, A., i, 14.
solubility of certain metallic tartrates in water, A., i, 633.
- Capellmann, R.** See **Arthur Heffter**.
- Carapelle, Eduardo.** See **Francesco Carlo Palazzo**.
- Caravaggi, A.** See **Giuseppe Plancher**.
- Cari-Mantrand, Maxime**, influence of invert sugar on the estimation of crystallisable sugar with reference to the yield of refined sugar, A., ii, 657.
- Carlton, Henry A.** See **Charles Loring Jackson**.
- Carpini, C.**, variation of the resistance of bismuth in a feeble magnetic field, A., ii, 72.
- Carrara, Giacomo**, and **L. D'Agostini**, electromotive force between metals and solutions of their salts in water and methyl alcohol, A., ii, 370.
- Carrasco, Oreste.** See **Giuseppe Plancher**.
- Carré, Paul**, decomposition of *o*-nitrobenzyl alcohol under the influence of aqueous and of alcoholic sodium hydroxide, A., i, 307.
esterification of polyhydric alcohols by phosphoric and phosphorous acids, A., i, 814.
decomposition of *m*- and *p*-nitrobenzyl alcohols under the influence of aqueous and of alcoholic sodium hydroxide, A., i, 889.
- Carroll, Charles G.** See **Harry Clary Jones**.
- Carson, Charles Macdonald.** See **William Robert Lang**.
- Carveth, Hector Russell**, and **B. E. Curry**, electrolytic chromium, A., ii, 460.
- Carveth, Hector Russell**, and **Wm. Roy Mott**, electrolytic chromium. I., A., ii, 394.
- Casardi, E.** See **Giorgio Errera**.
- Caspari, Wilhelm**, fat in milk, A., ii, 101.
vegetarianism, A., ii, 840.
- Castellana, Vincenzo**, transformation of pyrroles into derivatives of pyrazole, A., i, 941.
detection of nitrogen in organic substances, A., ii, 201.
detection of certain acids [boric and volatile organic], A., ii, 420.
- Castellana, Vincenzo**, and **Antonino d'Angelo**, diazoindoles, A., i, 940.
- Castellana, Vincenzo.** See also **Angelo Angeli** and **Alberto Peratoner**.
- Catel, J.** See **Alfred Guyot**.
- Catford, J. P.** See **Robert Charles Cowley**.
- Cathcart, Edward Provan**, formation of inactive arginine, A., i, 461.
inactive arginine, A., ii, 267.
proteolytic products of the splenic enzyme acting in an alkaline medium, A., ii, 404.
- Cavalier, Jacques**, and **Artus**, estimation of ammonia in potable waters, A., ii, 609.
- Caven, Robert Martin**, complex ammonium antimonious halides, P., 187.
- Cernovodeanu, (Mlle.) P.**, and **Victor Henri**, physicochemical study of hæmolytic, A., ii, 465.
- Cervi, Guido**, volumetric estimation of lead, A., ii, 63.
- Cesáro, Giuseppe**, crystals of *s*-tetrachloroisopropylformal, A., i, 570.
- Chablay, E.**, action of metalammonium compounds on halogen derivatives of methane, A., i, 502.
action of metalammonium compound on alcohols; general method for the preparation of alkoxides, A., i, 502.
action of metalammonium compounds on polyatomic alcohols, A., i, 502.
- Chabré, [Pierre] Camille**, and **A. Bouchonnet**, indium and rubidium fluorides, A., ii, 165.
- Chace, Ed. MacKay**, detection of saccharin in wine, A., ii, 292.
- Chadwick, Samuel, John Edwin Ramsbottom**, and **David Leonard Chapman**, the action of ultra-violet light on moist and dried mixtures of carbon monoxide and oxygen, P., 287.
- Chambers, Victor John.** See **Marston T aylor Bogert**.
- Chanoz, M.**, effect of membranes in liquid chains, A., ii, 626.
- Chapman, Alfred Chaston [Arthur William Henry]**, palladium-hydrogen as a reducing agent in quantitative analysis, A., ii, 58.
- Chapman, Alfred Chaston**, and **Herbert Drake Law**, reducing action of hydrogen, A., ii, 695.
- Chapman, David Leonard**, and **Charles Hutchens Burgess**, cause of the period of chemical induction in the union of hydrogen and chlorine, A., ii, 236.
chlorine, A., ii, 697.
- Chapman, David Leonard**, and **Alfred Holt, jun.**, the synthesis of formaldehyde, T., 916; P., 171.

- Chapman, David Leonard.** See also *Samuel Chadwick*.
- Chapman, H. G.**, pancreatic secretion, A., ii, 838.
- Chappel, E. J.** See *William Arthur Harrison Naylor*.
- Chapus**, analysis of an intestinal gravel, A., ii, 272.
- Charabot, Eugène [Trophime], and Alexandre Hébert**, consumption of odoriferous substances in etiolated plants, A., ii, 276.
consumption of odoriferous products during the maturation of the flower, A., ii, 850.
- Charabot, Eugène, and G. Laloue**, formation and distribution of the essential oil of an annual plant, A., ii, 112.
successive distributions of estragole and terpenic compounds among the different organs of an annual plant, A., ii, 549.
- Charitschkoff, K. W.**, use of light petroleum and alcohol for the separation of oleic acid from stearic and other solid fatty acids, A., i, 405.
origin of naphtha, A., ii, 43.
- Charpentier, P. G.**, *Sterigmatocystis nigra* and oxalic acid, A., ii, 749.
- Charters, S. Barclay**, the aluminium rectifier, A., ii, 225.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**, nitrogen halogen derivatives of the sulphonamides, T., 145; P., 7.
nitrogen halogen derivatives of the aliphatic diamines, T., 381; P., 61.
a contribution to the chemistry of *o*-benzoic sulphinide, T., 1882; P., 284.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel, and William Henry Lewis**, the action of hypobromous acid on piperazine, T., 951; P., 183.
- Chautems, J.** See *H. Cantoni*.
- Chauvenet.** See *William Oechsner de Coninck*.
- Chavanne, G.**, isopyromucic acid, A., i, 77.
- Chavanne, G.** See also *Robert Lespieau* and *Henri Moissan*.
- Chella, Silvio**, apparatus for measuring the absolute coefficient of internal friction of gases, A., ii, 629.
- Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien (vorm. E. Schering)**, oxidation of isoborneol to camphor, A., i, 362.
methylenexoyuvitic acid, A., i, 703.
preparation of camphor, A., i, 709.
- Chemische Fabrik von Friedr. Heyden**, derivatives of indoxyllic acid, A., i, 647.
- Chemische Fabrik vorm. Sandoz**, [sulphonic acids of benzaldehyde], A., i, 141.
- Chemische Fabrik vorm. Weiler-Ter-Meer**, azo-compounds from sulphonic acids of α -amino- β -naphthol, A., i, 161.
yellow sulphur dye from nitro- α -methylbenzimidazole, A., i, 552.
- Chenu.** See *Henri Vittenet*.
- Chevrotier, J.** See *Auguste Lumière*.
- Chikashigé, Masumi**, oxymercuric perchlorates and the action of alcohol on mercury perchlorates, T., 822; P., 172.
- Chilesotti, Alberto**, two complex salts of molybdenum, A., i, 177.
- Chilesotti, Alberto, and A. Rozzi**, electrolytic estimation of molybdenum, A., ii, 484.
- Chininfabrik Braunschweig; Buchler & Co.**, alkine esters of hydroxy-acids, A., i, 367.
- Chittenden, Russell Henry**, physiological economy in nutrition, A., ii, 179.
- Cholin, N.**, oxidation of indigo by potassium permanganate, A., i, 350.
- Chonin, G.**, new heptane: $\beta\delta$ -dimethylpentane, A., i, 729.
- Chrétien, H.** See *J. Tribot*.
- Chrétien, Paul**, compounds of hydroferrocyanic and sulphuric acids; sulpho-substitution in complex cyanides; hydroxyferrocyanides, A., i, 578.
- Christensen, A. C.**, dibromo-additive compounds of the cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 226.
estimation of metallic iron in *Ferrum redactum*, A., ii, 654.
- Christoff, A.**, absorption of carbon dioxide by aqueous salt solutions and binary liquid mixtures, A., ii, 806.
- Christomanos, Anastasios Karl**, solubility of phosphorus in ether and benzene, A., ii, 449.
- Chszáseze, T.** See *Leopold Adametz*.
- Chwollas, Abraham.** See *Werner Esch*.
- Ciamician, Giacomo Luigi**, the development of the chemistry of pyrrole in the last quarter-century, A., i, 80.
- Ciamician, Giacomo Luigi, and Paul G. Silber**, chemical action of light. VIII. and IX., A., i, 335, 414.
- Cingolani, Masaniello.** See *Celso Ulpiani*.
- Ciusa, Roberto.** See *Gaetano Minunni*.
- Claisen, Ludwig**, mechanism of the ethyl acetoacetate syntheses, A., i, 258.

- Claisen, Ludwig**, [and, in part, **Reinhard Feyerabend**, **Rudolf Schulze**, and **Richard Gärtner**], syntheses with sodamide, A., i, 286.
- Clapp, Samuel Hopkins**. See *Treat Baldwin Johnson* and *Henry Lord Wheeler*.
- Clark, George Herbert**, amylolytic action of urine, A., ii, 540.
- Clarke, B. May**, determination of some heats of mixture, A., ii, 303.
- Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth**, action of silver nitrate and thallos nitrate on certain natural silicates, A., ii, 707.
- Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth**, and **George Steiger**, californite, A., ii, 725.
- Clarke, Latham**, preparation of certain amines, A., i, 427.
- Clarke, Latham**. See also *Charles Loring Jackson*.
- Clarke, (Miss) Rosalind**. See *Alfred Senior*.
- Claus, Richard**, and **Gustav Embden**, pancreas and glycolysis, A., ii, 179, 404.
- Clausen, H.**, fruit tree manures, A., ii, 478.
specific action of phosphoric acid on oat plants grown in black moor soil, A., ii, 607.
- Claussner, Paul**, Thiele's xylene-oxidation and terephthalaldehyde-green, A., i, 791.
- Clavari, E.** See *Italo Bellucci*.
- Clayton, Arthur**. See *Gilbert Thomas Morgan*.
- Clément, E.**, action of formic acid on tremors, A., ii, 408.
- Closson, Oliver E.** See *Lafayette Benedict Mendel* and *Frank Pell Underhill*.
- Clowes, Ernest Seabury**. See *John Charles Olsen*.
- Clowes, George Henry Alexander**, the theory of indicators and its bearing on the analysis of physiological solutions by means of volumetric methods, A., ii, 56.
- Clowes, George Henry Alexander**, and **W. S. Frisbie**, potassium and calcium in mouse tumours, A., ii, 743.
- Coates, Charles Edward**, and **Alfred Best**, hydrocarbons in Louisiana petroleum. II., A., ii, 833.
- Coates, Joseph Edward**. See *Kennedy Joseph Previté Orton*.
- Cobb, Percy W.**, action of pepsin, A., ii, 466.
carbohydrate metabolism in partially depancreated dogs, A., ii, 540.
- Cochran, C. B.**, estimation of fat in [milk, condensed milk, and malted] infant and invalid foods, A., ii, 618.
- Coehn, Alfred**, liquid crystals, A., ii, 14.
- Coffetti, Giulio**, and **Fritz Foerster**, cathode potentials necessary for the electrolytic deposition of certain metals from solutions of their sulphates, A., ii, 796.
- Coffignier, Ch.**, African coals, A., i, 224.
- Cohen, Ernst [Julius]**, **Edward Collins**, and **Th. Strengers**, so-called explosive antimony. II., A., ii, 170.
- Cohen, Ernst**, and **E. Goldschmidt**, physico-chemical researches on tin. VI., A., ii, 168.
- Cohen, Ernst**, and **Th. Strengers**, so-called explosive antimony. III., A., ii, 522.
- Cohen, Julius Berend**, and **Henry Percy Armes**, the relation of position isomerism to optical activity. IV. The rotation of the menthyl esters of the isomeric nitrobenzoic acids, T., 1190; P., 218.
- Cohen, Julius Berend**, and **Hugh Garner Bennett**, studies in chlorination. The chlorination of the isomeric chloronitrobenzenes, T., 320; P., 80.
- Cohen, Julius Berend**, **Harry Medforth Dawson**, and **Percy Field Crosland**, studies in chlorination. II. The action of chlorine on boiling toluene. Preliminary notice, T., 1034; P., 211.
- Cohen, Julius Berend**, and **Percival Hartley**, studies in chlorination. III. The progressive chlorination of benzene in presence of the aluminium-mercury couple, T., 1360; P., 223.
- Cohen, Julius Berend**, and **Douglas McCandlish**, the mechanism of the hydrogen sulphide reduction of nitro-compounds, T., 1257; P., 222.
- Cohen, Julius Berend**, and **Israel Hyman Zortman**, the relation of position isomerism to optical activity. Part V. The rotation of the menthyl esters of the isomeric dibromobenzoic acids, P., 306.
- Cohen, Wilhelm**. See *Paul Jannasch*.
- Cohn**. See *Lassar-Cohn*.
- Cohn, Max**. See *Alexander Ellinger*.
- Cohn, Michael**, preparation of crystallised proteids, A., i, 103.
- Cohnheim, Otto**, carbohydrate combustion. III., A., ii, 267.
proteid-katabolism, A., ii, 839.
- Colani, A.**, preparation of binary metallic compounds by means of aluminium powder, A., ii, 525.
- Collie, John Norman**, syntheses by means of the silent electric discharge, T., 1540; P., 201; discussion, P., 202.
- Collie, John Norman**. See also *Edward Charles Cyril Baly*.

- Collingwood, Bertram James**, estimation of chloroform vapour by a tonometric method, A., ii, 121.
absorption of chloroform in later stages of anaesthesia, A., ii, 408.
- Collingwood, Bertram James**. See also *Augustus Désiré Waller*.
- Collins, Edward**. See *Ersat Cohen*.
- Colman, James**. See *Siegmund Gabriel*.
- Colombano, Amedeo**. See *Giuseppe Oddo*.
- Colonna, Ettore**, metallic formates and acetates, A., i, 852.
- Colson, [Jules] Albert**, the complexity of dissolved sulphates, A., ii, 34.
existence of a normal green chromic sulphate, A., ii, 94.
cryoscopy of the sulphates, A., ii, 255.
application of Watt's principle to the dissociation of the carbonates of lead and silver, A., ii, 304.
a variable velocity reaction of green chromic sulphate, A., ii, 460.
a chromium sulphate in which the acid is in two states of combination, A., ii, 592.
variations of basicity in chromium salts, A., ii, 639.
- Comanducci, Ezio**, and **R. Lobello**, action of ethyl isosuccinate on aniline, *p*-toluidine, and *p*-aminophenol, A., i, 271.
- Conduché, A.**, a new reaction of aldehydes, and the isomerism of their oximes, A., i, 288.
- Cone, Lee Holt**. See *Moses Gomberg*.
- Coninck**. See *Oechsner de Coninck*.
- Conrad, Max**, iminobarbituric and barbituric acids, A., i, 751.
- Conrad, Max**, and **A. Zart**, iminodialkyl-malonylalkyl- and iminodialkyl-malonylphenyl-carbamides, A., i, 752.
cyanodialkylacetylcarbamides and the amides of substituted malonic and cyanoacetic acids, A., i, 754.
- Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie**, preparation of acetylene tetrachloride, A., i, 110.
- Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie & Erich Müller**, electrolytic preparation of persulphates, A., ii, 83.
- Coote, Arthur Herbert**. See *William Richard Eaton Hodgkinson*.
- Copaux, H.**, physical properties of pure cobalt and pure nickel, A., ii, 254.
- Coppet, Louis Casimir de**, molecular depression of the freezing point of water produced by some very concentrated saline solutions, A., ii, 10.
- Coriat, Isidor H.**, production of choline from lecithin and brain tissue, A., ii, 47.
- Corlette, Cyril E.**, starch digestion in infants, A., ii, 466.
- Cormimbœuf, H.**, estimation of oxide of iron in pyrolusites, A., ii, 286.
detection of bromine in the presence of much iodine, A., ii, 416.
- Cornu, F.**, zeophyllite from Radzein, Bohemia, A., ii, 465.
- Costachescu, N.** See *Petrus Poni*.
- Coste, Maurice**, electrical conductivity of selenium, A., ii, 794.
- Couréménos, A.** See *Albin Haller*.
- Courtauld, Stephen Lewis**. See *Edward Frankland Armstrong*.
- Courtet, H.**, salts from the region of Lake Chad, A., ii, 173.
- Courtot, Alfred Pierre**. See *Edmond Émile Blaise*.
- Cousens, R. Lewis**, a radioactive substance discovered in the Transvaal and experiments connected therewith, A., ii, 787.
- Couturier, François**, and **Léon Meunier**, action of magnesium amalgam on acetone, A., i, 326.
- Couturier, François**, and **G. Vignon**, new β -ketonic aldehydes, A., i, 570.
- Cowley, Robert Charles**, and **J. P. Catford**, estimation of arsenic, A., ii, 117.
- Crampton, Charles Albert**, and **Frank Darius Simons**, detection of palm oil when used as a colouring matter in oils and fats, A., ii, 362.
- Craveri, Mario**. See *Franz Sachs*.
- Craw, J. A.**, physical chemistry of the toxin-antitoxin reaction, with special reference to the neutralisation of lysin by antilysin, A., ii, 747.
- Crestani, G.** See *T. Gnesotto*.
- Cribb, Cecil Howard**, and **Francis William Frederick Arnaud**, the action of slightly alkaline waters on iron, A., ii, 589.
- Cristofaletti, U.** See *Alexander Tschirch*.
- Crofton, William Mervyn**, antibacterial sera, A., ii, 747.
- Crofutt, Edward Francis**. See *Yandell Henderson*.
- Croner, Fritz**, detection of traces of manganese in presence of iron in well waters, A., ii, 611.
- Cronheim, Walter**, nutritive value of proteid decomposition products. I., A., ii, 99.
- Cronheim, Walter**, and **E. Giesecke**, pond feeding experiments at Hellen-dorf and Geeste in 1903, A., ii, 649.
- Crookes, Samuel Irwin**. See *George Young*.

- Crookes, (Sir) William**, ultra-violet spectrum of gadolinium, A., ii, 250. europium and its ultra-violet spectrum, A., ii, 392.
 phosphorescent spectra of S δ and europium, A., ii, 783.
- Crosland, Percy Field**. See **Julius Berend Cohen**.
- Cross, Charles Frederick**, and **Edward John Bevan**, constitution of cellulose, A., i, 119.
- Cross, Charles Frederick, Edward John Bevan**, and **John Frederick Briggs**, aceto-sulphates of cellulose, A., i, 512, 862.
- Cross, Charles Frederick, Edward John Bevan**, and **John Traquair**, acetyl derivatives of starch and cellulose, A., i, 511.
- Crossley, Arthur William**, and (*Miss*) **Nora Renouf**, synthesis of 1:1-dimethylhexahydrobenzene and of 1:1-dimethyl- Δ^3 -tetrahydrobenzene, T., 1487; P., 209.
 the supposed identity of dihydro-lauroleone and of dihydroisolauroleone with 1:1-dimethylhexahydrobenzene, P., 303.
- Cruser, Frederick van Dyke**. See **Edmund Howard Miller**.
- Curry, B. E.** See **Hector Russell Carveth**.
- Curtis, and Paul Lemoult**, affinity of colouring matters for conjunctive tissues, A., ii, 600.
- Curtiss, Richard Sydney**, preparation of ethyl mesoxalate, A., i, 507.
- Cushny, Arthur Robertson**, and **A. Roy Peebles**, action of optical isomerides. II. Hyoscines, A., ii, 545.
- Cusmano, Guido**. See **Giuseppe Oddo**.
- Cuthbertson, Clive**, refractive indices of the elements, A., ii, 129, 293.
- Cuthbertson, Clive**, and **Edmund Brydges Rudhall Prideaux**, refractive index of gaseous fluorine, A., ii, 781.
- Czernecki, Wincenty**, creatine and creatinine in the organism, A., ii, 467.
- D.**
- Dadourian, H. M.**, radioactivity of underground air, A., ii, 132.
- D'Agostini, L.** See **Giuseppe Carrara**.
- Dahmer, Georg**. See **Friedrich Wilhelm Küster**.
- Dakin, Henry Drysdale**, the synthesis of substances allied to adrenaline, P., 154.
 fractional hydrolysis of optically active esters by lipase, II., A., i, 556.
- Dakin, Henry Drysdale**, physiological action of synthetical substances allied to adrenaline, A., ii, 410.
- Dakin, Henry Drysdale**. See also **Albrecht Kossel**.
- Dale, Henry Hallett**, physiological action of chrysotoxin, A., ii, 545.
- Dale, Henry Hallett**. See also **Francis Arthur Bainbridge**.
- Damond, E.** See **Paul Freundler**.
- Danjou, Émile**. See **Émile Bourquelot**.
- Danne, J.**, a new radium mineral, A., ii, 133.
- Danneel, Heinrich**, ionic velocities, A., ii, 499.
- Danneel, Heinrich**, and **Lorenz Stockem**, position of the alkali and alkaline-earth metals in the electrochemical series at high temperatures, A., ii, 388.
- Danzfuss, Wilhelm**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Darbishire, Francis Vernon**, and **Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, note on the formation of β -methylglutaconic acid and of $\alpha\beta$ -dimethylglutaconic acid, T., 1714; P., 239.
- Darzens, Georges**, hydrogenation of aromatic ketones by means of reduced nickel; new method of synthesising aromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 66.
 general method of synthesising aldehydes by means of the substituted glycidic acids, A., i, 116.
 new method of synthesising saturated ketones by catalytic reduction, A., i, 172.
- Daube, Adolf**, ethylenephthalide, A., i, 210.
- Dauwe, Ferdinand**, absorption of ferments by colloids, A., i, 623.
- Daval, L.** See **Gustave Patein**.
- Davidson, Emil**, the decomposition of potassium chlorate by hydrochloric acid a reaction of the first order, A., ii, 584.
- Davidson, Emil**. See also **Adalbert Kolb**.
- Davies, Llewellyn John**. See **James Scott Rowland**.
- Davies, Thomas Huws**. See **John Joseph Sudborough**.
- Davis, Bergen**, and **C. W. Edwards**, chemical combination of oxygen and hydrogen under the action of radium rays, A., ii, 448.
- Davis, Oliver Charles Minty**, the action of nitrogen sulphide on organic substances. Part III., T., 1831; P., 258.

- Davison, Alice L.**, electrolytic estimation of cadmium with the use of a rotating anode, A., ii, 859.
- Dawson, Harry Medforth.** See *Julius Berend Cohen*.
- Day, Arthur Louis.** See *George Ferdinand Becker*.
- Debierne, André**, gases produced by actinium, A., ii, 623.
- Decker, Herman**, [with *Hans Bünzly, Theodor von Fellenberg, Oskar Klausser, and Waslaw Wislocki*], relationships of doubly-linked carbon to nitrogen, oxygen, and sulphur, A., i, 667.
- Decker, Herman**, [with *Stephani Gadowska and Max Girard*], ammonium compounds. XIX. Nitration of quaternary cycloammonium nitrates, A., i, 469.
- Decker, Herman**, [with *Stephani Gadowska, Fani Sandberg, and Andreas Stavrolopoulos*], ammonium compounds. XVIII. Formation and decomposition of quaternary ammonium compounds of the inert bases, A., i, 374.
- Decker, Herman**, and *Otto Koch*, papaverinium bases, III., A., i, 472.
- Decker, Herman**, and *Percy Remfry*, quinoline derivatives. I. 5-Quinaldine derivatives, A., i, 828.
- Decker, Herman**, and *Boris Solonina*, nitrosophenol dyes. III., A., i, 197.
- Decker, Herman.** See also *Hans Bünzly*.
- Decker, O.** See *Carl Friedheim*.
- Dehn, William M.**, primary arsines, A., i, 184.
estimation of chlorine in urine, A., ii, 350.
- Dehnel, Erich.** See *Karl Reinking*.
- Deibel, W.** See *Hartwig Franzen*.
- Deiglmayr, Ivo.** See *Carl Bülow*.
- Dejust, Henri**, action of carbon monoxide on silver oxide; detection of traces of the gas in the atmosphere, A., ii, 453.
- Dekhuyzen, M. C.**, osmotic pressure of blood and urine in fishes, A., ii, 836.
- Delaud.** See *Émile Nicolas*.
- Deiden, A. van.** See *Martinus Willem Beyerinck*.
- Delorme, J.** See *A. Astruc*.
- Demouassy, Em.**, vegetation in atmospheres rich in carbon dioxide, A., ii, 111.
- Dempwolff, C.**, migration of the ions in methyl alcohol as solvent, A., ii, 9.
- Denier.** See *Brau*.
- Denigès, Georges**, localisation of arsenic, A., ii, 745.
- Denison, Robert Beckett**, equilibrium between magnesium and sodium sulphates, A., ii, 456.
- Denk, Bruno.** See *Arthur Stähler*.
- Dennstedt, Max** [*Eugen Hermann*], simplified elementary analysis; a quick method, A., ii, 202.
simplified elementary analysis and its technical application, A., ii, 651.
- Dennstedt, Max**, and *F. Hassler*, estimation of sulphur in pyrites, A., ii, 761.
- Derrien, Eugène.** See *Jules Ville*.
- Desch, Cecil Henry.** See *Edward Charles Cyril Baly*.
- Deseniss, Max.** See *Carl Bülow*.
- Desfontaines, Marcel.** See *Albin Haller*.
- Desgrez, Alexandre**, and *J. Adler*, acid dyscrasia, A., ii, 102.
- Desgrez, Alexandre**, and *J. Aygnac*, elimination of sulphur and phosphorus, demineralisation of the organism, and size of the molecule elaborated in skin diseases, A., ii, 104.
- Desgrez, Alexandre**, and (*Mlle.*) *Bl. Guende*, acid dyscrasia, A., ii, 406.
- Desplantes, Gaston.** See *Camille Matignon*.
- Desvergnès, Loys**, composition of an ancient English gunpowder, A., ii, 317.
- Detscheff, Theodor.** See *Alfred Werner*.
- Deussen, Ernst**, hydrogen fluoride. I. and II., A., ii, 311.
solubility of ferric oxide in hydrofluoric acid, A., ii, 459.
estimation of ferric oxide in presence of much alumina, A., ii, 484.
- Deventer, Charles Marius van**, explanation of the action of strong sulphuric acid on metals, A., ii, 383.
free iodine in alkaline solutions, A., ii, 417.
- Dewar, (Sir) James**, the thermo-electric junction as a means of determining the lowest temperatures, A., ii, 799.
studies with the liquid hydrogen and air calorimeters. I. Specific heats. II. Latent heats, A., ii, 801.
- Dewar, (Sir) James**, and *Robert Abbott Hadfield*, effect of liquid air temperatures on the mechanical and other properties of iron and its alloys, A., ii, 229.
- Dhéré, Charles**, ultra-violet absorption spectra of the purines, A., ii, 783.
- Dick, William Douglas.** See *Julian Levett Baker*.
- Dickson, Samuel**, estimation of oxygen in copper, A., ii, 479.

- Dieckmann, Walter**, α -chloroglutaconaldehyde [β -chloropenta- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -diene- α -ol- ϵ -al], A., i, 411.
 α -amino-derivatives of adipic acid, β -methyladipic acid, and pimelic acid, A., i, 417.
- Dieckmann, Walter, J. Hoppe, and Richard Stein**, interaction of phenylcarbimide with 1:3-dicarbonyl compounds, A., i, 135.
- Dieckmann, Walter, and Heinrich Kämmerer**, behaviour of hydrogen cyanide towards phenylcarbimide, A., i, 874.
- Dieckmann, Walter, and Ludwig Platz**, chloromalonaldehyde [β -chloro- Δ^{β} -propene- γ -ol- α -al], A., i, 117, 171.
 a new method of formation of osotetrazones, A., i, 953.
- Diels, Otto**, cyanuric acid derivatives, A., i, 331.
- Diels, Otto, and Felix Bunzl**, attempts to synthesise fluorene derivatives, A., i, 431.
- Diels, Otto, and Hans Heintzel**, condensation of some esters with ethyl carbamate and with ethyl aminoacetate, A., i, 174.
- Diels, Otto, and Rudolf van der Leeden**, condensation of isonitrosoketones with aldoximes; formation of oxadiazines. I., A., i, 946.
- Diels, Otto, and Georg Plaut**, use of oximino-ethers in condensations, A., i, 509.
- Diem, E.** See **Carl Friedheim**.
- Dienel, Hans**, α -anthramine and α -anthrol, A., i, 767.
- Dienert, F.**, action of magnesium and of magnesia on microbes, A., ii, 190.
- Dietrich, Th.**, lime requirements of Hessian soils, A., ii, 114.
- Dietrich, Th., and Felix Mach**, beet molasses of various origin, A., ii, 55.
- Dietz, Rudolf.** See **Franz Mylius**.
- Dijk, G. van**, determination of the electrochemical equivalent of silver, A., ii, 137.
 effect caused by heating the cathode of the silver voltameter to redness on the value of the electrochemical equivalent, A., ii, 625.
- Dilthey, Alfred.** See **Emil Fischer**.
- Dimroth, Otto**, new syntheses of diazo-amino-derivatives. IV., A., i, 311.
 desmotropic compounds, A., i, 383.
 action of diazo-compounds on primary aliphatic amines, A., i, 618.
- Dimroth, Otto**, [with **Ernst Eberhardt** and **Eugen Letsche**], desmotropic compounds, A., i, 98.
- Dimroth, Otto**, [with **Hermann Stahl**], desmotropic compounds. II., A., i, 384.
- Dimroth, Otto, and Wilhelm Wislicenus**, methylazoimide, A., i, 422.
- Dinan**, estimation of phosphorus in phosphor-bronze, A., ii, 353.
 assay of white metal, A., ii, 357.
- Dinesmann, Adolphe**, condensation of chloral with aromatic hydrocarbons under the influence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 645.
- Diotalevi, D.** See **H. Cantoni**.
- Disdier, F.**, action of pepsin on albumin precipitated by heat in presence of acid, A., i, 251.
- Ditmar, Rudolf**, action of radium rays on caoutchouc, A., ii, 72.
 colloidalising action of caoutchouc on selenium, A., ii, 701.
- Ditte, Alfred**, action of mercuric iodide on sulphuric acid and mercury sulphates, A., ii, 391.
- Dittrich, Max** [**Georg Paul**], and **Hermann Bollenbach**, action of persulphates on haloids, A., ii, 239.
 estimation of perchlorates, A., ii, 281.
- Dittrich, Max, and Richard Pohl**, estimation of zirconium in presence of titanium, especially in rocks, A., ii, 287.
- Dittrich, Max, and Adolf Reise**, estimation of lead by persulphate in acid solution, A., ii, 483.
- Ditz, Hugo**, the oxidising action of impure ether, A., i, 404.
 oxidation of naphthalene to phthalic acid by concentrated sulphuric acid in presence of oxides or salts of rare metals, A., i, 516.
 oxidising action of impure ether containing peroxide and its influence on Kreis's reaction, A., ii, 560.
 action of concentrated hydrochloric acid on potassium chlorate in the presence of potassium iodide or bromide; estimation of chlorates, A., ii, 760.
- Ditz, Hugo, and Benjamin Max Margosches**, estimation of iodine in soluble iodides, also in the presence of bromides and chlorides, A., ii, 59.
- Divers, Edward, Dunstan, Jowett, and Goulding's** paper on the rusting of iron, P., 251; discussion, P., 253.
 the products of heating silver nitrite, P., 281; discussion, P., 284.
 Raschig's theory of the lead-chamber process, A., ii, 83.
 theory of the action of metals on nitric acid, A., ii, 84.
 constitution of Fremy's sulphazilate and of Pelouze's nitrosulphate, A., ii, 449, 517.

- Divine, Robert E.**, use of tannic acid in the estimation of alumina, A., ii, 205.
- Dixon, Augustus Edward**, and **John Hawthorne**, the tautomerism of acetyl thiocyanate, T., 468 ; P., 121.
- Dixon, Augustus Edward**. See also **Robert Elliott Doran**.
- Dixon, Harold Bailly**, explosion waves, A., ii, 577.
- Dixon, Harold Bailly**, and **E. C. Edgar**, atomic weight of chlorine, A., ii, 696.
- Dixon, Henry H.**, and **Joseph Theodore Wigham**, action of the radiations from radium bromide on some organisms, A., ii, 548.
- Dixon, Walter Ernest**, selective action of cocaine on nerve-fibres, A., ii, 106.
- Dixon, Walter Ernest**, and **Orlando Inchley**, an instrument for recording ciliary activity, A., ii, 542.
- Dobbie, James Johnston**, and **Charles Kenneth Tinkler**, the constitution of phenylmethylacridol, T., 269 ; P., 74.
- the ultra-violet absorption spectra of certain diazo-compounds in relation to their constitution, T., 273 ; P., 75.
- Dobrowolsky, Stanislaw**. See **Michael I. Konowaloff**.
- Doebner, Oscar**, and **M. Kersten**, β -benzylmalic acid, A., i, 786.
- Doebner, Oscar**, and **L. Segelitz**, ethylmalic acid, A., i, 737.
- Doht, Richard**, iodophenylcarbamides, A., i, 49.
- Dolgopoloft, Th.** See **Pavel Iw. Petrenko-Kritschenko**.
- Dolinski, J. H.**, solubilities of certain organic acids in water at various temperatures, A., i, 524.
- Dolley, J.** See **John James Rickard Macleod**.
- Domentéeff, A.**, chlorosis of plants, A., ii, 476.
- Domergue, A.**, flowers of sulphur and sublimed sulphur, A., ii, 82.
- Dominicis, Angelo de**, detection of hydrocyanic acid, A., ii, 746.
- Domke, J.**, and **W. Bein**, density and expansion of sulphuric acid in aqueous solution, A., ii, 157.
- Donath, Edward**, estimation of manganese by means of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 766.
- Donau, Julius**, red colloidal solution of gold obtained by means of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 462.
- Done, Edward**. See **Percy Faraday Frankland**.
- Donnan, Frederick George**, formation of complexes ; hydration and colour, A., ii, 806.
- Dony-Hénault, Octave**, new regulator for thermostats, A., ii, 142.
- Doran, Robert Elliott**, and **Augustus Edward Dixon**, the influence of temperature on the interaction between acetyl thiocyanate and certain bases. Thio-carbamides, including carboxy-aromatic groups, T., 331 ; P., 77.
- Dormaer, T. M. M.**, transformation of carvone and eucarvone into carvacrol and the velocity of this transformation, A., i, 222.
- Dorn, Ernst, Eugen Baumann**, and **Siegfried Valentiner**, action of radium emanations on pathogenic bacteria, A., ii, 748.
- Dorp, G. C. A. van**, constitution of ethyl 6:8-dinitrotetrahydroquinoline-1-carboxylate, A., i, 81.
- Dorsch, Robert**. See **Paul Wagner**.
- Dott, David Brown**, mercuric zinc cyanide, A., i, 695.
- Doughty, Howard Waters**. See **William Albert Noyes** and **William Stone Weedon**.
- Dourlen, Jacques**. See **René Duchemin**.
- Dover, (Miss) Mary Violette**. See **James Wallace Walker**.
- Dox, Arthur Wayland**. See **Marston Taylor Bogert**.
- Doyon, Maurice**, and **J. Billet**, selective action of chloroform on the liver, A., ii, 471.
- Doyon, Maurice, Albert Morel**, and **N. Kareff**, effect of phosphorus on the coagulation of blood ; origin of fibrinogen, A., ii, 402.
- Drabble, Eric**, and **Hilda Lake**, effect of carbon dioxide on geotropic curvature of the roots of *Pisum sativum*, A., ii, 751.
- Dresel, Auguste**. See **Frédéric Reverdin**.
- Dreser, Heinrich**, acidity of urine, A., ii, 186.
- Dreyer, Friedrich**, and **Th. Rotarski**, properties of *p*-azophenetole, A., i, 952.
- Drucker, Karl**, dissociation of ternary electrolytes, A., ii, 371.
- aqueous solutions of fatty acids, A., ii, 680.
- Drude, Oskar, A. Neumann**, and **Franz Ledien**, forcing experiments with shrubs by means of ether or chloroform, A., ii, 191.
- Duane, William**, ionisation due to radium emanation, A., ii, 219.
- ionisation produced between parallel plates by radium emanation, A., ii, 297.

- Duboin, André** [*Grégoire*], preparation of double silicates of potassium with other bases, A., ii, 634.
heavy liquids containing alkali mercuric iodides, A., ii, 637.
- Dubois, H.** See *J. Bruhat*.
- Dubois, Wilbur L.**, estimation of sulphur and phosphoric acid in foods, faeces, and urine, A., ii, 609.
- Dubreuil, Louis**, action of pyridine and quinoline bases on bromosuccinic and dibromosuccinic esters, A., i, 14.
- Duchemin, René**, and **Jacques Dourlen**, the acidity of commercial ethyl alcohol and its variations at the ordinary temperature, A., i, 503.
- Duclaux, Jacques**, conductivity of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 432.
osmotic pressure of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 511.
- Duden, Paul**, **Karl Bock**, and **Herbert J. Reid**, aldehyde-ammonia, A., i, 568.
- Duden, Paul**, and **Georg Ponndorf**, acidinitro-alcohols. I., A., i, 558.
- Dudgeon, Leonard Stanley**, and **Alfred Ernest Russell**, grafting of the thymus in animals, A., ii, 842.
- Dudley, Charles Benjamin**. See *William Francis Hillebrand*.
- Düring, Erich**, 4-pyrophthalone, A., i, 233.
reduction products of 4'-methyl-4-stilbazole; 4- ω -trichlorohydroxypropylpyridine, A., i, 233.
- Dürschnabel, Karl**, and **Hugo Weil**, action of sulphurous acid on the triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 947.
- Dumansky, A. V.**, colloidal ferric hydroxide, A., ii, 37.
colloidal ferric hydroxide. II. Influence of ammonium chloride, A., ii, 393.
colloidal ferric hydroxide. III. Influence of various salts on the coagulation, A., ii, 714.
- Dumont, J.**, the agricultural value of humus matter, A., ii, 196.
mineralogical analysis of soils, A., ii, 485.
- Duncan, William**, ferrous and ferric arsenates, A., ii, 167.
solubility of quinine in ammonia; testing of quinine sulphate, A., ii, 427.
- Dunlap, Edward A.** See *Edward Malinckrodt, jun.*
- Dunlap, Frederick Levy**, action of phenylsemicarbazide and semicarbazide hydrochloride on phthalic anhydride, A., i, 830.
- Dunlap, Frederick Levy**, and **William Seymour**, the hydrolytic enzyme, lipase, A., ii, 753.
- Dunn, John Thomas**. See *John Pattinson*.
- Dunstan, Albert Ernest**, the viscosity of liquid mixtures. Part II., T., 11.
- Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland**, and **Albert Edward Andrews**, contributions to our knowledge of the aconite alkaloids. Part XVI. Indaconitine, the alkaloid of *Aconitum chamanthum*, T., 1620; P., 233.
contributions to our knowledge of the aconite alkaloids. Part XVII. Bikhacnitrine, the alkaloid of *Aconitum spicatum*, T., 1636; P., 234.
- Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland**, and **George Stanfield Blake**, thorianite, a new mineral from Ceylon, A., ii, 833.
- Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland**, and **Thomas Anderson Henry**, contributions to our knowledge of the aconite alkaloids. Part XVIII. The aconitine group of alkaloids, T., 1650; P., 235.
- Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland**, **Hooper Albert Dickinson Jowett**, and **Ernest Goulding**, the rusting of iron, T., 1548; P., 231.
- Dupont, Francois**, estimation of saccharose in presence of dextrose and laevulose, A., ii, 558.
- Dupré, P. V.**, ammonium oxalate; its formula and stability, A., i, 679.
- Duregger, W.**, an oxidation product of homohydroxysalicylic acid, A., i, 702.
- Durham, Florence M.**, tyrosinase in the skins of some pigmented vertebrates, A., ii, 101.
- Du Roi and Köhler**, the "sinacid" butyrometer, A., ii, 125.
- Durrant, Reginald Graham**, green compounds of cobalt produced by oxidising agents, T., 1781; P., 251.
- Dutoit, Paul**, and **Alex. Levier**, limiting conductivity of certain binary electrolytes in acetone, A., ii, 625.
- Duval, Henri**, reduction of derivatives of dinitrodiphenylmethane, A., i, 651.
- Dykes, Robert**, precipitation of gold in the crystalline form, A., ii, 396.
- Dziwowski, Karl**. See *Emilio Noeltling*.

E.

- Eberhard, G.**, spectrographical investigation of some thorium preparations, A., ii, 258.
spectrographic investigations of the Urbain-Lacombe method for the separation of samarium, europium, and gadolinium, A., ii, 587.
- Eberhardt, Ernst**. See *Otto Dimroth*.

- Eberle, Fritz.** See **Roland Scholl.**
- Echtermeier, P.**, essential oil of *Achillea nobilis*, A., i, 535.
- Eckart, Carl**, apparatus for the production of chlorine, carbon dioxide, hydrogen sulphide, &c., A., ii, 515.
- Eckstein, Oskar**, dinaphthalene oxides, A., i, 885.
- Eckstein, Oskar.** See also **Arthur Michael.**
- Edelstein, Anna**, and **Stanislaus von Kostanecki**, 4'-hydroxyflavanol, A., i, 460.
- Edgar, E. C.** See **Harold Bailey Dixon.**
- Edie, E. S.**, action of chloroform on proteids, A., i, 397.
- Edie, E. S.** See also **Herbert E. Roaf.**
- Edkins, J. Sydney**, chemical mechanism of gastric secretion, A., ii, 730.
- Edlefsen, G.**, excretion of β -naphthol in the urine after the administration of small doses of naphthalene, benzonaphthol, and β -naphthol, A., ii, 470.
- Edmunds, Arthur**, effect of salts of potassium and ammonium and of bile salts on blood pressure, A., ii, 264.
- Edwards, C. W.** See **Bergen Davis.**
- Effront, Jean**, action of amino-acids on amylase, A., i, 107.
estimation of ammonia and amides, A., ii, 60.
estimation of ammonia and proteid-nitrogen in waters, A., ii, 68.
autofermentation of beer yeast, A., ii, 602.
- Eggeling, Hans**, and **Julius Meyer**, rubidium fluorides, A., ii, 707.
- Ehrenberg, Paul**, loss of nitrogen in putrefying peptone solutions; bacteriological soil investigation, A., ii, 750.
- Ehrenfeld, Richard**, benzenide salts (hydrofluoride and hydrosilicofluoride), A., i, 474.
separation of hydrofluoric and sulphuric acids, A., ii, 417.
- Ehrenfreund, Bruno**, condensation of isopropylacetaldehyde [isovaleraldehyde] with acetaldehyde, A., i, 861.
- Eibner, Alexander**, homologues of quinophthalone, A., i, 716.
 α' -methyl- α -pyrophthalone, A., i, 928.
- Eidmann, Wilhelm** [**Ernst Rudolf Johannes**]. See **Alexander Naumann.**
- Eijdman, F. H.**, colorimetry and a colorimetric method for determining the dissociation constant of acids, A., ii, 688.
- Eijk, Cornelis van**, equilibria in the systems: $\text{TiNO}_3\text{—KNO}_3$, $\text{TiNO}_3\text{—AgNO}_3$, and $\text{TiNO}_3\text{—NaNO}_3$, A., ii, 444.
- Eijken, P. A. A. F.** See **Alexander Tschirch.**
- Eijkman, Johan Frederik**, synthesis of aromatic substituted homosuccinic acids by means of paraconic acids, A., i, 528.
- Eijkman, Johan Frederik, F. Bergema**, and **I. T. Henrard**, action of zinc chloride on acid esters of phenols. II. 2:4-Dihydroxy-1:5-diacetylbenzene, A., i, 359.
- Einbeck, Hans.** See **Robert Pschorr** and **Otto Ruff.**
- Einecke, Albert.** See **Theodor Pfeiffer.**
- Einhorn, Alfred**, compounds of form-aldehyde with amides of monobasic acids, A., i, 344.
acyl derivatives of benzylamine, A., i, 344.
hydroxymethyl derivatives of amides, A., i, 646.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, and **Gustav Haas**, carbonates of salicylonitrile and of salicylaldehyde, A., i, 894.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, and **Gustav Schupp**, benzoylation of salicylamide, A., i, 778.
- Eisner, Fritz.** See **Otto Ruff.**
- Ekeley, John B.**, and **Robert J. Wells**, new series of dihydroquinoxalines, A., i, 613.
- Ellenberger, Ernst.** See **Theodor Zincke.**
- Ellett, W. B.**, and **Bernhard Tollens**, estimation of methylpentosan in presence of pentosans, A., ii, 210.
- Ellinger, Alexander**, constitution of the indole group in albumin. II. Synthesis of indole-3-propionic acid (Nencki's scatoleacetic acid), A., i, 827.
- Ellinger, Alexander**, and **Max Cohn**, secretion of the human pancreas, A., ii, 643.
- Elliott, T. R.**, action of adrenaline, A., ii, 545.
- Eltschaninoff, Eugen.** See **Petr G. Melikoff** and **Pavel Iw. Petrenko-Kritschenko.**
- Elze, Fritz.** See **Hugo von Soden.**
- Embden, Gustav.** See **Marco Amalgia** and **Richard Claus.**
- Embley, E. H.**, and **Charles James Martin**, action of chloroform on the blood-vessels of bowel and kidney, A., ii, 264.
- Emich, Friedrich**, determination of vapour densities at high temperatures. II. Vapour density of carbon dioxide at 2000° , A., ii, 441.
determination of vapour densities at high temperatures. III. Disintegration of iridium by carbon dioxide; dissociation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 803.

- Emmerich, Wilhelm.** See *Theodor Zincke*.
- Emmerling, Oskar,** origin of fusel oil, A., ii, 340.
- Emmert, Bruno.** See *Julius Tafel*.
- Emmett, A. D.,** and *Harry Sands Grindley*, the presence of cotton-seed oil in lards from hogs fed on cotton-seed meal, A., ii, 427.
- Emmett, A. D.** See also *Harry Sands Grindley*.
- Emszt, Koloman.** See *Hugo Böckh*.
- Endemann, Hermann,** constitution of abietic acid, A., i, 525.
- Enell, Henrik,** estimation of phosphorus in phosphorised oil, A., ii, 763.
- Engel, Hans,** time and fermentation laws of pancreas-steapsin, A., ii, 732.
- Engel, Rodolphe [Charles],** fat in human milk, A., ii, 468.
- Engel, W.** See *Arnold Reissert*.
- Engler, P.,** and *Julius Meyer*, ethyl dicyanosuccinate, A., i, 631.
- Enklaar, Johannes Eliza,** action of bases on chloral hydrate, A., i, 170, 741.
- Ephraim, Fritz,** sodamide, A., ii, 317.
- Eppinger, Hans,** theory of carbamide formation, A., i, 579.
formation of allantoin in the animal body, A., ii, 336.
fate of glyoxylic acid in the animal organism, A., ii, 543.
[detection of] glyoxylic acid, A., ii, 559.
- Epstein, Friedrich.** See *Georg Bredig*.
- Erba, Carlo,** normal quinine hydrochloride, A., i, 151.
- Erben, Franz,** estimation of amino-acids in urine, A., ii, 124.
composition of blood in cases of tuberculosis pulmonum, carcinoma ventriculi, diabetes mellitus, saturnismus chronicus, and typhus abdominalis. Clinical method for determining the plasma conditions in the blood in erythema. Capillary pyknometer, A., ii, 741.
nephritis, A., ii, 742.
- Erdmann, Ernst [Immanuel],** a compound of mesityl oxide with mercuric chloride, A., i, 18.
- Erdmann, Ernst,** and *Hugo Erdmann*, tetraiodoethylene and di-iodoethylene, A., i, 165.
- Erdmann, Hugo,** lecture experiments [liquid ozone; solid nitrogen], A., ii, 81.
addendum to the Sixth Report of the Committee [of the German Chemical Society] for fixing atomic weights, A., ii, 308.
- Erlenmeyer, [Friedrich Gustav Carl] Emil, jun.,** α -amino-acids, A., i, 181.
azlactones [alkylideneoxazolones] and their transformations, A., i, 237.
conversion of allocinnamic acid into Erlenmeyer's isocinnamic acid, A., i, 285.
formation of levulic acid and of alcohol from sugars, A., i, 408.
formation of Liebermann's isocinnamic acid by the resolution of allocinnamic acid with brucine, A., i, 646.
condensation of α -keto-acids with aldehydes by means of hydrochloric acid or sodium hydroxide, A., i, 783.
preparation of $\alpha\beta$ - and $\beta\gamma$ -unsaturated lactones, A., i, 785.
separation of cinnamic acid into stereoisomeric components, A., i, 892.
second stereoisomeric component of allocinnamic acid, A., i, 892.
- Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun.,** and *Emil Arbenz*, condensation of pyruvic acid with hippuric acid, A., i, 240.
- Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun.,** and *Alfred Arnold*, stereochemical studies. I. New method of separating racemic compounds, A., i, 192.
new isomerism of ethylene derivatives, A., i, 193.
- Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun.,** and *Fritz Bade*, synthesis of some α -amino- β -hydroxy-acids, A., i, 131.
- Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun.,** and *Adolf Kretz*, formation of $\alpha\beta$ -dihydrocinnamylidenemalonic acid and $\alpha\beta$ -dihydrocinnamylideneacetic acid, A., i, 897.
- Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun.,** and *Otto Matter*, azlactones [alkylideneoxazolones] from cinnamaldehyde or cuminaldehyde and hippuric acid, A., i, 238.
- Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun.,** and *Werner Stadlin*, azlactones [alkylideneoxazolones] from furfuraldehyde or salicylaldehyde and hippuric acid, A., i, 238.
- Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun.,** and *Franz Stoop*, synthesis of serine and cystine, A., i, 119.
- Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun.,** and *Fritz Wittenberg*, azlactones [alkylideneoxazolones] formed in the condensation of *m*-hydroxybenzaldehyde or anisaldehyde with hippuric acid, A., i, 240.
- Ernest, Adolf.** See *Julius Stoklasa*.
- Errera, Giorgio,** and *E. Casardi*, derivatives of indanedione, A., i, 446.
- Escales, [Ernst] Richard,** action of azoimide on *p*-benzoquinone, A., i, 145.

- Esch, Werner, and Abraham Chwolles**, analysis of indiarubber-wares, A., ii, 362.
- Eschweiler, Wilhelm**, replacement of hydrogen atoms, attached to a nitrogen atom, by methyl groups, by means of formaldehyde, A., i, 328.
- Escombe, Fergusson**. See *Horace T. Brown*.
- Étard, Alexandre [Léon], and E. Wallée**, pyrogenetic decomposition of lac resin, A., i, 604.
- Euler, (Madame) Astrid**. See *Hans von Euler*.
- Euler[Chelpin], Hans von**, catalases, A., i, 400.
processes of assimilation. I., A., ii, 343.
enzymatic fermentation from the point of view of chemical dynamics, A., ii, 378.
catalysis by ferments, A., ii, 693.
- Euler, Hans von, and [Madame] Astrid Euler**, formaldehyde and formate formation, A., i, 633.
processes of assimilation. II. Condensation products of formaldehyde, A., ii, 343.
- Evans, Nevil Norton**, chrysoberyl from Canada, A., ii, 328.
- Evans, W. H.**, electrolytic preparation of titanous sulphate, A., ii, 169.
- Eve, A. S.**, secondary radiation caused by the β - and γ -rays of radium, A., ii, 4.
properties of radium in minute quantities, A., ii, 367.
- Ewbank, (Miss) Elinor Katharine**. See *Edward Charles Cyril Baly*.
- Ewins, Arthur James**. See *George Barger*.
- Eynon, Lewis**. See *Raphael Meldola*.

F.

- Fabinyi, Rudolf, and Tiberius Széki**, condensation of catechol with ketones, A., i, 591.
condensation of pyrogallol with acetone and with methyl ethyl ketone, A., i, 888.
- Fabry, Charles**, spectra of the fluorides of the alkaline earths in the electric arc, A., ii, 217.
- Fages Virgili**. See *Virgili*.
- Fahrion, Wilhelm**, drying process of linseed oil, A., i, 10.
- Faktor, Franz [Josef]**, reactions with sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 452, 812.
some reactions with magnesium, A., ii, 455.
estimation of gold and platinum by means of magnesium, A., ii, 485.

- Falk, Franz**. See *Otto Kühling*.
- Falk, Milton J.** See *Henry Clapp Sherman*.
- Falkner, Ernest Basil**. See *Charles Weizmann*.
- Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedrich Bayer & Co.**, [alkyl ethers of *o*-tolylcarb-inol], A., i, 128.
preparation of methylaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 145.
sulphonic acids of *p*-aminohydroxy-anthraquinones, A., i, 146.
a new α -sulphonic acid of purpurin, A., i, 146.
 α -derivatives of geraniol, A., i, 147.
2-alkyloxypyrimidine derivatives, A., i, 159.
thio-derivatives of pyrimidine, A., i, 245.
preparation of aldehydes, A., i, 355.
disulphonic acids of anthraquinone, A., i, 361.
nitro-derivatives of alkylaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 361.
methyl ethers of hydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 362.
preparation of *m*-tolylsemicarbazide, A., i, 383, 949.
1:2:5-trihydroxyanthraquinone, A., i, 532.
dyes from quinolinium compounds, A., i, 548.
2:4-di-imino-6-hydroxy-5:5-dialkyl-pyrimidines, A., i, 671.
di-iminothiopyrimidine and its alkyl derivatives, A., i, 671.
[azine derivatives of anthraquinone], A., i, 720.
[1:4-dibromo-2-aminoanthraquinone], A., i, 797.
aryl ethers of anthraquinone derivatives, A., i, 797.
2-bromo- α -aminoanthraquinone, A., i, 910.
elimination of the sulpho-group from anthraquinone derivatives, A., i, 911.
compounds of azines of the anthraquinone series [with formaldehyde], A., i, 946.
- Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning**, *o*-chloro-*m*-nitrotoluene- ω -sulphonic acid, A., i, 124.
aminoacetylcatechol, A., i, 127.
dialkyl ethers of anthrachrysone derivatives, A., i, 146.
p-nitrobenzeneazo-*o*-tolueneazo- β -naphthol, A., i, 162.
4:4'-diaminoformyl-(acetyl)-diphenylamine, A., i, 191.
[2:2'-diamino-4:4'-oxalotoluidide], A., i, 249.

- Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning**, amino-alcohols of the formula $C_6H_3(OH)_2 \cdot CH(OH) \cdot CH_2 \cdot NX_2$, A., i, 436.
- amino-derivatives of anthraquinone, A., i, 447.
- indophenol derivatives from *p*-chlorophenol, A., i, 530.
- sulphur dye from 2:2'-diamino-4:4'-oxalotoluidide, A., i, 540.
- purification of *o*-nitrotoluene, A., i, 639.
- condensation products of primary aromatic amines with formaldehyde, A., i, 643.
- hydroxyanthraquinoneglycollic [anthraquinoneoxyacetic] acids and their esters, A., i, 648.
- cyclogeraniolideneacetone, A., i, 653.
- dinitrodiaminoanthraquinonedioxamic acids, A., i, 653.
- 1-hydroxyanthraquinone-5-sulphonic acid, A., i, 653.
- preparation of *o*-dimethoxyanthraquinones, A., i, 654.
- oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons by means of cerium peroxide, A., i, 697.
- [methoxy-derivatives of anthraquinone], A., i, 709.
- [azo-dyes from β -diketones and β -ketonic esters], A., i, 723.
- tetrazophenolsulphonic acid, A., i, 725.
- red sulphur dyes from resorcinol, A., i, 913.
- aminoazo-dyes from chlorochromotropic acid, A., i, 953.
- Farmer, J. E., J. E. S. Moore, and C. E. Walker**, behaviour of leucocytes in malignant growths, A., ii, 845.
- Farnsteiner, K., and W. Stüber**, composition of orange juice, A., ii, 52.
- Farrington, Oliver Cummings**, [martite from Mexico], A., ii, 398.
- the Rodeo meteorite, A., ii, 726.
- Faure, J.**, 4-*p*-hydroxyphenylsalicylic acid, A., i, 350.
- Fawcett, John, and Arthur Edwin Boycott**, pseudo-lipæmia, A., ii, 49.
- Faworsky, Alexei E.**, action of potassium hydroxide on mixtures of ketones with phenylacetylene, A., i, 773.
- Fawsitt, Charles Edward**, the kinetics of chemical changes which are reversible. The decomposition of *as*-dimethylcarbamide, T., 494; P., 115.
- Fecht, Hermann**, semialdehyde of maleic acid, A., i, 407.
- Feder, E.**, influence of alkaloids on certain processes of oxidation, A., i, 150.
- Feder, E.** See also *Th. Schumacher*.
- Federer, Max.** See *Carl Neuberg*.
- Feenstra, Rudolf.** See *Alfred Werner*.
- Feige, A.** See *Édouard Urbain*.
- Feigel, H.** See *Karl A. Hofmann*.
- Feist, Franz, and Erich Baum**, bromo-derivatives of 4-pyrone and the stability of halogen derivatives of 2- and 4-pyrones, A., i, 914.
- Feit, Wilhelm**, terbium, A., ii, 251.
- Feit, Wilhelm, and Carl Przibylla**, monazite earths, A., ii, 250.
- Feldhaus, Julius**, quantitative investigation of the distribution of the alkaloids in the organs of *Datura Stramonium*, A., ii, 648.
- Feliciani, C.**, conductivity of nitrogen dioxide for heat, A., ii, 144.
- Felipe, Blas Cabrera**, conductivity of sulphuric acid at different temperatures, A., ii, 669.
- Fellenberg, Theodor von.** See *Herman Decker*.
- Fendler, Georg**, oil from the seeds of *Calophyllum Inophyllum*, A., ii, 277.
- cachalot oil, A., ii, 491.
- Fenton, Henry John Horstman**, further studies on dihydroxymaleic acid, T., 804; P., 168.
- attempted synthesis of uric acid, A., i, 267.
- Ferguson, William Cashman [Augustine]**, methods employed in preparing the tables of specific gravity of sulphuric, nitric, and hydrochloric acids and ammonia, A., ii, 632.
- Fernbach, Auguste, and Jules Wolff**, diastasic coagulation of starch, A., i, 164.
- analogy between starch coagulated by amylcoagulase and pea starch, A., i, 574.
- influence of liquefaction of starch on its transformation by saccharifying diastases, A., i, 624.
- Fernbach, Auguste.** See also *Jules Wolff*.
- Fernekes, Gustave**, action of amalgams on solutions, A., ii, 33.
- Fernekes, Gustave, and Arthur A. Koch**, volumetric methods for estimating copper, A., ii, 860.
- Ferrero, Efsio, and M. Nozari**, absorption spectra of solutions of chrome alum, A., ii, 493.
- Ferrulli, Felice.** See *Gaetano Minunni*.
- Fetzer, K.** See *Edgar Wedekind*.
- Feyerabend, Reinhard.** See *Ludwig Claisen*.
- Fieber, Rudolf**, apparatus for testing gases, A., ii, 278.

- Fierz, Hans Eduard.** See *Martin Onslow Forster*.
- Finckh, Karl,** determination of chemical equilibrium from explosion processes. I., A., ii, 444.
- Findlay, Alexander,** viscosity of liquid mixtures at their boiling points, A., ii, 803.
- Findlay, Alexander,** and *Frederick Charles Short*, behaviour of solutions of propyl alcohol towards semi-permeable membranes, T., 819; P., 170; discussion, P., 171.
- Findlay, Alexander,** and *William Ernest Stephen Turner*, the influence of the hydroxyl and alkoxyl groups on the velocity of saponification. Part I., T., 747; P., 127.
- Fingerling, Gustav,** influence of stimulants on the consumption of food; digestibility and secretion of milk with non-stimulating and normal food, A., ii, 476.
- Fingerling, Gustav.** See also *August Morgen*.
- Finzi, F.** See *Giuseppe Bruni*.
- Finzi, Friedrich,** dihydroxydeoxybenzoins, A., i, 906.
- Firma Emanuel Merck.** See *Merck*.
- Firth, Robert Hammill,** epidemic or bacillary dysentery, A., ii, 50.
- Fischer, Arthur,** electrolytic estimation and separation of antimony and tin; the trisulphide method for estimating antimony, A., ii, 120.
- Fischer, Arthur,** and *R. J. Boddaert*, electrolytic deposition of the more important metals from moving solutions, A., ii, 206.
- Fischer, Emil,** 5-methylbarbituric acid, A., i, 122.
synthesis of polypeptides. XI., A., i, 688.
synthesis of polypeptides. XIII. Chlorides of amino-acids and polypeptides, and their use as synthetical agents, A., i, 863.
action of hippuryl chloride on polyhydric phenols, A., i, 892.
use of quartz vessels for lecture experiments, A., ii, 20.
- Fischer, Emil,** and *Emil Abderhalden*, behaviour of various polypeptides towards the pancreas ferment, A., ii, 333.
- Fischer, Emil,** and *Walter Axhausen*, synthesis of polypeptides. XI. Alanine, glycine and leucylalanylglycine, A., i, 688.
- Fischer, Emil,** and *Arnold Brunner*, synthesis of polypeptides. XI. Leucylglycine and alanine-leucylglycine, A., i, 690.
- Fischer, Emil,** and *Alfred Dilthey*, 5:5-dialkylbarbituric acids and the ureides of the dialkylacetic acids, A., i, 35.
- Fischer, Emil,** and *Karl Kautzsch*, synthesis of polypeptides. XII. Alanine, alanine and its derivatives, A., i, 637.
- Fischer, Emil,** and *Wilhelm F. Koelker*, synthesis of polypeptides. XI. Leucylisoserine, A., i, 692.
- Fischer, Emil,** and *Ernst Koenigs*, synthesis of polypeptides. VIII. Chlorides and amides of aspartic acid, A., i, 31.
- Fischer, Emil,** and *Josef von Mering*, veronal, A., ii, 776.
- Fischer, Emil,** and *Karl Raske*, synthesis of polypeptides. XI. Derivatives of α -aminobutyric acid, A., i, 693.
transformation of β -vinylacrylic acid into diaminovaleric acid, A., i, 863.
- Fischer, Emil,** [with *Ferd. Reuter*], synthesis of polypeptides. IX. Chlorides of the amino-acids and their acyl derivatives, A., i, 263.
- Fischer, Emil,** and *Julius Schmidlin*, synthesis of polypeptides. XI. Derivatives of phenylglycine with glycine, alanine, asparagine, and aspartic acid, A., i, 694.
- Fischer, Emil,** and *Umetarō Suzuki*, synthesis of polypeptides. VII. Derivatives of cystine, A., i, 30.
polypeptides of the diamino-acids, A., i, 121.
cystine, A., ii, 736.
- Fischer, Emil,** and *Otto Warburg*, synthesis of polypeptides. XI. Glycyl-leucine, alanine-leucine, leucylalanine, glycylalanine-leucine, and active alanine-glycine, A., i, 690.
synthesis of polypeptides. XI. Optically active α -bromopropionic acid, A., i, 692.
- Fischer, Franz,** transition resistance and polarisation at the aluminium anode, A., ii, 6.
blue aluminium compounds deposited on the aluminium anode, A., ii, 252.
action of ultra-violet light on glass, A., ii, 320.
chemical transfer of metallic potentials and the chemical solution pressure of metals, A., ii, 501.
mercury arc lamp with quartz jacket suitable for chemical purposes, A., ii, 568.
- Fischer, Franz,** and *Fritz Braehmer*, formation of ozone by ultra-violet light, A., ii, 580.
- Fischer, Georg.** See *Otto Ruff*.
- Fischer, Herbert.** See *Walter Herz*.

- Fischer, Hugo**, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, A., ii, 189.
 life conditions of nitrogen-fixing bacteria, A., ii, 602.
 the condition of living substance, A., ii, 841.
- Fischer, Karl**, and **H. Peyau**, Halphen's reaction, A., ii, 213.
- Fischer, Martin H.**, production and inhibition of glycosuria in rabbits by salts, A., ii, 103, 741.
- Fischer, Martin H.**, and **Wolfgang Ostwald**, physico-chemical theory of fertilisation, A., ii, 329.
- Fischer, [Philipp] Otto**, and **Christian Buck**, harmine and harmaline, A., i, 229.
- Fischer, Otto**, and **Eduard Hepp**, action of hydroxylamine on aposafranones, A., i, 948.
- Fischer, Otto**, and **Walter Hess**, ketonic decomposition of the triphenylcarbinols, A., i, 205.
- Fischer, Otto**, [with **J. G. Mouson** and **O. Veiel**], benziminazoles and their decomposition, A., i, 245.
- Fischer, Theophile**, estimation of the halogens in mercury compounds, A., ii, 350.
- Fischer, Theophile**, and **H. von Wartenberg**, new oxyhaloids of mercury, A., ii, 456.
- Fitzgerald, Mabel Purefoy**, and **John Scott Haldane**, normal alveolar carbon dioxide pressure in man, A., ii, 539.
- Flaecher, F.** See **Ernst Schmidt**.
- Flamand, Cl.**, and **Bernhardt Prager**, analysis of compounds containing nitrogen in union with nitrogen by means of Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 201.
- Flaschner, Otto**, action of benzyl chloride and *o*- and *p*-nitrobenzyl chlorides on phenylhydrazine and *p*-bromophenylhydrazine, A., i, 936.
- Fleckenstein, A.**, salt solutions in mixtures of alcohol and water, A., ii, 688.
- Fleischer, Julius**, a filter funnel for the estimation of paraffin in mineral oil distillates, A., ii, 486.
- Fleming, John Arnold**, and **Robert Abbott Hadfield**, magnetic qualities of some alloys not containing iron, A., ii, 799.
- Fletcher, W. M.** See **Otto Loewi**.
- Fleurent, Émile** [**Charles Albert**], estimation of phosphoric acid in food-stuffs, A., ii, 116.
 action of various physical and chemical agents on the gluten of wheat flour; estimation of gluten, A., ii, 215.
- Flexner, Simon**, and **Hideyo Noguchi**, plurality of cytolytins in snake venom, A., ii, 107.
- Flora, Charles P.**, use of the rotating cathode for the estimation of cadmium taken as the sulphate, A., ii, 859.
- Floris, Robert Brooke**. See **George McGowan**.
- Flürscheim, Bernhard**, laws of substitution in aromatic compounds, A., i, 614.
- Foerster, Fritz**, and **Erich Müller**, electrolytic formation of chlorates, A., ii, 697.
- Foerster, Fritz**, and **Alfred Pignet**, electrolysis of potassium acetate, A., i, 111.
- Foerster, Fritz**. See also **Giulio Coffetti**.
- Folin, Otto**, normal urine, A., ii, 183.
 a theory of protein-metabolism, A., ii, 268.
- Folin, Otto**. See also **Carl Luca Alsberg**.
- Foote, Harry Ward**, and **I. A. Andrew**, acid oxalates of lithium, sodium, potassium, and cesium and their solubility, A., i, 679.
 certain alleged double oxalates, A., i, 679.
- Forbes, George S.** See **Theodore William Richards**.
- Forch, Carl** [**Friedrich Otto Hugo**], surface tension of inorganic salt solutions, A., ii, 681.
- Forcrand, Robert** [**Hippolyte**] *de*, possibility of chemical reaction, A., ii, 15.
 prediction of chemical reactions, A., ii, 15.
 valency of hydrogen, A., ii, 310.
 heat of formation of sodium hydride; acidity of the hydrogen molecule, A., ii, 372.
 some properties of the hydrides of the metalloids of the first three families, A., ii, 696.
- Ford, John Simpson**, and **John Monteath Guthrie**, the influence of certain amphoteric electrolytes on amylolytic action, P., 296.
 malt analysis. II. Estimation of moisture and extract, A., ii, 564.
- Formánek, Emanuel**, action of form-aldehyde on pyridine, A., i, 374.
- Formánek, Julius**, relations existing between constitution and absorption spectra of the thiazines and thiazones, A., ii, 217.
- Forst, Peter von der**. See **Hermann Grossmann**.
- Forster, Martin Onslow**, studies in the camphane series. Part XVII. Configuration of isonitrosocamphor and its unstable modification, T., 232; P., 22.

- Forster, Martin Onslow**, and *Hans Eduard Fierz*, studies in the camphane series. Part XVI. Camphoryl-carbimide and isomeric camphoryl-carbamides, T., 110; P., 21.
- studies in the camphane series. Part XIX. Camphoryl- ψ -semicarbazide, T., 722; P., 151; discussion, P., 151.
- studies in the camphane series. Part XX. Camphorylazoimide, T., 826; P., 178.
- Forster, Martin Onslow**, and (*Miss*) *Hilda Mary Judd*, studies in the camphane series. Part XVIII. A new formation of acetylcamphor, T., 368; P., 116.
- Fosse, Robert**, and *L. Lesage*, basicity of pyranic oxygen; halogen double salts of metals and dinaphthapryl, A., i, 541.
- basicity of pyranic oxygen; double salts of halogen derivatives of dinaphthapryl and of the metals, A., i, 917.
- Fosse, Robert**, and *A. Robyn*, pyranic [xanthyl] phenols, A., i, 607.
- Foster, G. W. A.**, action of the silent discharge on chlorine, A., ii, 449.
- Fourneau, Ernest**, amino-alcohols; synthetic ephedrine, A., i, 57.
- Fourneau, Ernest**, and *Marc Tiffeneau*, aromatic mono-substituted ethylene oxides, A., i, 591.
- Fox, John Jacob**. See *John Theodore Hewitt*.
- Fraenkel, Paul**, concentration of hydrogen ions in pure gastric juice, and its relation to electrical conductivity and acidity; the influence of the alkaline earths on the reaction of animal fluids, A., ii, 403.
- Fränkel, Leiba**. See *Carl Adam Bischoff*.
- Fraenkel, W.** See *Georg Bredig*.
- Franchimont, Antoine Paul Nicolas**, and *H. Friedmann*, 2:6-tetramethyl-piperidine, A., i, 80.
- Francis, Francis Ernest**, the action of nitrogen sulphide on organic substances. Part IV., T., 1836; P., 258.
- the preparation and reactions of benzoyl nitrate, P., 302.
- François, Maurice**, pyridine mercuriiodides, A., i, 373.
- iodomercurates and chloriodomercurate of monomethylamine, A., i, 574.
- Frank, Fritz**, and *Eduard Marckwald*, guttapercha-like substance from the resin of the karite tree, A., i, 293.
- Frank, Otto**, and *Adolf Ritter*, action of the mucous membrane of the surviving intestine on soaps, fats, and fatty acids, A., ii, 733.
- Frank, Paul**. See *Arthur Rosenheim*.
- Frank, Robert T.**, electric conductivity of blood during coagulation, A., ii, 835.
- Franke**. See *Friedrich Wilhelm Küster*.
- Franke, Adolf [Emil]**, and *Moritz Kohn*, action of organomagnesium compounds on β -hydroxy-aldehydes and on keto-alcohols, A., i, 111.
- Frankforter, George Bell**, and *Francis C. Frary*, new forms of lecture and laboratory apparatus, A., ii, 514.
- Frankforter, George Bell**, and *Max Lando*, eugenol and certain of its derivatives, A., i, 592.
- Frankforter, George Bell**, and *Rodney West*, gasometric estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 619.
- Frankland, (Sir) Edward**, obituary notice of, T., 574.
- Frankland, Percy Faraday**, and *Edward Done*, the resolution of inactive glyceric acid by fermentation and by brucine, T., 618; P., 132.
- Frankland, Percy Faraday**, and *Norman Leslie Gebhard*, the ethereal salts and amide of dimethoxypropionic acid derived from *d*-glyceric acid, T., 864; P., 189.
- Franklin, Edward Curtis**, reactions in liquid ammonia, A., ii, 581.
- Franklin, Edward Curtis**, and *Charles August Kraus*, electrical conductivity of liquid ammonia solutions. II., A., ii, 298.
- Franz, A.** See *Adolf Pinner*.
- Franzen, Hartwig**, replacement of the hydroxyl group by the hydrazine group, A., i, 244.
- reduction of oximes and hydrazones with zinc dust and glacial acetic acid, A., i, 427.
- reduction of hydrazones in acid solution, A., i, 830.
- Franzen, Hartwig**, and *W. Deibel*, reducing action of organo-magnesium compounds, A., i, 843.
- Fraps, George Stronach**, estimation of sulphates in vegetable products, A., ii, 59.
- assimilation of free nitrogen by Bacteria, A., ii, 110.
- studies on nitrification, A., ii, 110.
- composition of rice refuse, A., ii, 114.
- Fraps, George Stronach**. See also *W. A. Withers*.
- Frary, Francis C.** See *George Bell Frankforter*.

- Fraschina, Carlo.** See **Isaak Berstein.**
- Frassetti, P.,** ethylene xanthate and ethylene thiocarbonate, A., i, 256.
- Frazer, Joseph Christie Whitney.** See *Harmon Northrup Morse.*
- Frébault, Aristide,** reduction of benzonitrile and *p*-toluonitrile, A., i, 437.
- Frébault, Aristide.** See also **Jules Aloy.**
- Fredenhagen, Carl,** foundations of a general theory of the electrolytic solution tensions of substances in any solvent, A., ii, 686.
- Frémont, Ch.** See **Floris Osmond.**
- Frentzel, L.** See **Fritz Ullmann.**
- Frerichs, Gustav,** detection of nitric acid by the diphenylamine reaction, A., ii, 282.
- Frerichs, Heinrich,** volumetric estimation of iodine, A., ii, 281.
- Frerichs, Heinrich,** and **G. Rodenberg,** electrolytic estimation of small quantities of arsenic, A., ii, 651.
- Fresenius.** See **Conrad von Seelhorst.**
- Fresenius, Wilhelm,** statement of analytical results, A., ii, 197.
- Fresenius, Wilhelm,** and **Leo Grünhut,** commercial analysis of formaldehyde, A., ii, 211.
quantitative analysis of some new surgical dressings, A., ii, 211.
- Freudenreich, Ed. von,** and **Johannes Thöni,** action of different lactic ferments on cheese ripening, A., ii, 189.
- Freund, Martin,** thebaine, A., i, 918.
- Freund, Martin,** and **Heinrich Beck,** a new series of bases derived from dihydroberberine, A., i, 151.
action of magnesium benzyl chloride on crystal-violet, A., i, 159.
- Freund, Martin,** and **Gustav Lebach,** indole colouring matters, A., i, 663.
- Freund, Martin,** and **Fritz Mayer,** α -methyltetrahydroberberine, A., i, 657.
- Freund, Martin,** [with **Edmund Speyer**], a method for the preparation of compounds derived from pseudo-bases by the replacement of the hydroxyl group by hydrocarbon residues, A., i, 156.
- Freundler, Paul** [*Théodore*], azodiphenylmethane: a correction, A., i, 162.
bromination of paraldehyde, A., i, 569.
- Freundler, Paul,** and **E. Damond,** some derivatives of cyclohexane, A., i, 890.
- Freundler, Paul,** and **Ledru,** bromoacetal, A., i, 326.
- Frevert, Harry Louis.** See **Gregory Paul Baxter.**
- Frey, Ernst,** gout, A., ii, 742.
- Freyssinge, L.,** and **Raoul Roche,** purification and sterilisation of drinking water by means of calcium peroxide, A., ii, 515.
- Fribourg, Ch.** See **Henri Pellet.**
- Friedel, Jean,** chlorophyllic assimilation in absence of oxygen, A., ii, 191.
- Friedenthal, Hans,** acidimetry of animal liquids, A., ii, 213.
- Friederichs, Wilhelm,** absorption spectra of vapours, A., ii, 782.
- Friedheim, Carl,** so-called solid solutions of indifferent gases in uranium oxides, A., ii, 530.
- Friedheim, Carl, O. Decker,** and **E. Diem,** separation of arsenic from vanadium and molybdenum, A., ii, 764.
- Friedheim, Carl,** and **Peter Hasenclever,** use of hydroxylamine in quantitative analysis [separation of metals], A., ii, 766.
- Friedheim, Carl, William Hope Henderson,** and **Alfred Pinagel,** separation of tungsten trioxide and silicon dioxide by means of hydrogen chloride and the analysis of silicotungstates, A., ii, 614.
- Friedheim, Carl,** and **Ludwig Jacobius,** separation of metals by volatilisation in a current of hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 652.
- Friedheim, Carl,** and **Alfred Pinagel,** supposed volatility of silicon dioxide at the moment of its liberation by strong acids, A., ii, 584.
- Friedländer, Conrad,** 4-stilbazole, A., i, 232.
4-stilbazole and 3'-nitro-4-stilbazole, A., i, 818.
action of 5-methylacridine on benzaldehyde and *m*-nitrobenzaldehyde, A., i, 829.
- Friedländer, Paul,** and **Ferdinand Mauthner,** sulphur dyes, A., i, 102.
- Friedmann, H.** See **Antoine Paul Nicolas Franchimont.**
- Friedrichs.** See **Greiner.**
- Friend, John Albert Newton,** estimation of potassium permanganate in the presence of potassium persulphate, T., 738; P., 133.
estimation of hydrogen peroxide in the presence of potassium persulphate, T., 1367; P., 185.
- Frisbie, W. S.** See **George Henry Alexander Clowes.**
- Frischmuth, Paul.** See **Conrad Willgerodt.**
- Frisell, Gunnar.** See **Hans Rupe.**
- Friswell, Richard John,** an improved Kipp's apparatus, A., ii, 20.
- Fritsch, Rodolfo.** See **Eduard Lippmann.**

- Fritzsche, W.** See *Otto Wallach*.
Fröhlich, Alfred, the Munchi arrow poison, A., ii, 411.
Fröhlich, Emanuel. See *Edgar Wedekind*.
Fröhlich, Emil. See *Carl Adam Bischoff*.
Froehner, A., analysis of wine vinegar, A., ii, 360.
Fromme, Albert, a fat-hydrolysing ferment from the mucous membrane of the stomach, A., ii, 731.
Frommel, Wilhelm. See *Wilhelm Steinkopf*.
Frossard, Jos. See *Luc. Baumann*.
Fuchs, Charles. See *Paul Thiébaud Muller*.
Fuchs, Willy. See *Leopold Nathan*.
Fühner, Hermann, thalleioquinine reaction of quinine and Jaffé's kynurenic acid reaction, A., i, 828.
 the action of alcohols on echinoderm eggs, A., ii, 49.
Fürth, Otto von, oxidation of albumins, A., i, 497.
Funaro, Angiolo, and *I. Barboni*, lecithin in wine, A., ii, 275.
Funk, Casimir, and *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*, 2-methoxystilbene, A., i, 352.

G.

- Gabriel, Siegmund**, phthalonimide and *o*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 97.
 amino-derivatives of pyrimidine, A., i, 244.
 aminoacetone, A., i, 265.
 isocysteine and isocystine, A., i, 265.
 γ -nitropropylphthalimide, A., i, 441.
 bromodihydrouracil, A., i, 481.
 derivatives of β -aminoethyl and of α -aminopropyl alcohols, A., i, 649.
 nitroso-derivatives of oxygenated imino-compounds, A., i, 650.
 diaminoethyl ether, A., i, 862.
Gabriel, Siegmund, and *James Colman*, quinazoline. III., A., i, 944.
Gabritschewski, V., electrical radiography, A., ii, 218.
Gadais, L., and *J. Gadais*, detection and estimation of lead in cream of tartar, A., ii, 357.
Gadamer, Johannes [Georg], action of amyl alcohol on chloral ethyl-alcoholate, A., i, 326.
 constitution of ψ -ammonium bases with reference to the alkaloids and the products these yield by transformation, A., i, 368.
 berberine, A., i, 369.
Gadamer, Johannes [Georg], condensation of ψ -ammonium bases with hydroxylamine and *p*-dimethylaminoaniline, A., i, 383.
 Corydalis alkaloids, A., i, 462; ii, 411.
Gademann, Ferdinand. See *Hans Stobbe*.
Gadomska, Stephani. See *Herman Decker*.
Gärtner, Richard. See *Ludwig Claisen*.
Gärtner, Simon, chloralamino-compounds. II., A., i, 130.
Gage, Stephen de M., contribution to the biochemistry of sewage purification; the bacteriolysis of peptones and nitrates, A., ii, 474.
Gahl, Willi. See *Wilhelm Biltz*.
Gahrtz, G. See *Walther Borsche*.
Gaillard, Gaston, time interval before precipitation is observed in thio-sulphate solutions, A., ii, 241.
Galeotti, Gino, equilibrium between proteids and electrolytes. I. Equilibrium in the system, egg-albumin, ammonium sulphate, and water, A., ii, 512.
Gallo, Gino, electrochemical equivalent of tellurium, A., ii, 242.
Ganassini, Domenico, toxicological detection of hydrocyanic acid, A., ii, 867.
Ganghofer, August. See *Carl Bülow*.
Ganguli, Atul Chandra. See *Prafulla Chandra Rây*.
Gans, J. See *Ludwig Vanino*.
Gardner, John Addyman, the bromo-derivatives of camphopyric acid, T., 1516; P., 230.
Garner, James Bert., certain reactions of benzoin, A., i, 143.
Garnett, J. C. Maxwell, colours in metal glasses, in metallic films, and in metallic solutions. II., A., ii, 783.
Garrey, Walter E., twitchings of skeletal muscles produced by salt solutions, A., ii, 334.
Gaudechon. See *Marcellin Berthelot*.
Gaunt, Rufus, estimation of alcohol in aqueous solutions by the freezing point, A., ii, 288.
Gautié, Albert, estimation of *Bacillus coli* in potable waters, A., ii, 660.
Gawalowski, A., elaidin and elaidic acid, A., i, 318.
 nicotine camphorate, A., i, 371.
 inadmissibility of soap for estimating hardness of ferruginous water, A., ii, 68.
 behaviour of hydrofluosilicic acid with various reagents, A., ii, 387.
 "aluminium carbonicum," A., ii, 713.

- Gaze, Rudolf**, urea, A., ii, 277.
- Gebhard, Norman Leslie**. See *Percy Faraday Frankland*.
- Gedel, L.**, iron sulphides and the purification of coal gas from hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 714.
- Gee, W. W. Haldane**, use of balanced electrodes, A., ii, 670.
- Geerligs, H. C. Prinsen**, green colour of kajeput oil, A., i, 223.
influence of sodium salts in the soil on the composition of sugar-cane, A., ii, 346.
- Geest, J.**, magnetic double refraction of sodium vapour, A., ii, 621.
- Geffcken, Gustav**, solubility of lithium carbonate in solutions of salts of the alkali metals, A., ii, 247.
- Geibel, W.** See *Friedrich Wilhelm Küster*.
- Geisel, Emil**. See *Otto Ruff*.
- Gelmo, P.**, and *Wilhelm Suida*, process of dyeing animal textile fibres, A., i, 714.
- Gelstharf, F.**, electrolytic recovery of tin, A., ii, 168.
- Gentsch, Curt**, crystalline double compounds of phenols with alkali phenoxides, A., i, 341.
- Georgievics, Georg** [*Cornelius Theodor*] *von*, ketonic fission of carbinols, A., i, 357.
connection between the constitution and the colour and dyeing power with mordants of the hydroxy-anthraquinones and their sulphonic acids, A., i, 447.
- Gerasimoff, Dmitrij G.**, affinity of alkali oxides towards various anhydrides, A., ii, 85.
- Gerb, Ludwig**, compounds of tervalent cobalt with ethylenediamine, A., i, 328.
- Gerlach, Max**, and *Ignaz Vogel*, ammoniacal nitrogen as plant food, A., ii, 346.
- Gernez, Désiré** [*Jean Baptiste*], the light emitted by crystals of arsenious oxide, A., ii, 365.
triboluminescence of potassium sulphate, A., ii, 430.
triboluminescence of metallic compounds, A., ii, 431.
- Gerngross, Otto**, 5-methylpyrimidine, A., i, 942.
a synthesis of thymine, A., i, 943.
- Gibbs, Harry Drake**, boiling points of ammonia, methylamine, methyl chloride, and sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 570.
- Gibson, James A.** See *Hans H. Pringsheim*.
- Gies, William John**, cage for metabolism experiments, A., ii, 839.
- Gies, William John**. See also *Gustave M. Meyer* and *E. R. Posner*.
- Giesecke, E.** See *Walter Cronheim*.
- Giesel, Friedrich Oscar**, occurrence of radium and of radioactive noble earths in Fango mud and soil from Capri, A., ii, 132.
emanium, A., ii, 220.
simple recognition of helium from radium bromide, A., ii, 496.
"thorium activity" of monazite, A., ii, 498.
- Gilchrist, Lachlan**, electrolysis of acid solutions of aniline, A., i, 45.
- Giles, William Brantingham**, estimation and separation of thorium from the oxides of the yttrium-cerium group, A., ii, 615.
- Gin, Gustav**, preparation of iron phosphide from calcium phosphate, A., ii, 92.
- Giolitti, Federico**, dilatometric measurements of tautomeric substances, A., ii, 12.
normal basicity of alkali periodates, A., ii, 311.
conditions of stability of certain suspensions, A., ii, 823.
properties of ammonium uranate, A., ii, 861.
- Giolitti, Federico**, and *Giovanni Agamennone*, oxyfluoride of uranium, A., ii, 255.
- Giolitti, Federico**, and *G. Bucci*, equilibrium phenomena with the hydrates of uranous sulphate. II. Octahydrate and tetrahydrate of uranous sulphate, A., ii, 827.
equilibrium phenomena with the hydrates of uranous sulphate. I. Properties of uranous sulphate, A., ii, 827.
- Giolitti, Federico**, and *V. Vecchiarelli*, double carbonate of uranyl and ammonium, A., ii, 826.
- Giran, Henri**, combustion of sulphur in the calorimetric bomb, A., ii, 76, 505.
- Girard, Charles**, and *E. Rousseaux*, fertilising principles required by the tobacco plant, A., ii, 345.
- Girard, Max**. See *Herman Decker*.
- Givaudan, Léon**. See *Rudolf Barge*.
- Gladstone, John Hall**, obituary notice of, T., 591.
- Glasmann, Boris**, reduction of molybdenum compounds in sulphuric acid solution by magnesium, A., ii, 168.
combined oxidimetric method for the estimation of molybdenum trioxide and vanadium pentoxide in presence of one another, A., ii, 208.

- Glasmann, Boris**, new iodometric estimation of alkali heptamolybdates, A., ii, 209.
- Glatzel, Emanuel**, normal sodium thiophosphate, containing water of crystallisation, A., ii, 318.
- Glimm, E.**, estimation of nitrogen in barley, A., ii, 201.
- Gnehm, Robert**, benzylethylaniline, A., i, 273.
- Gnehm, Robert**, and **Leo Bauer**, oxazones, A., i, 831.
- Gnehm, Robert**, and **Felix Kaufer**, estimation of methyl alcohol in formaldehyde, A., ii, 209.
- Gnehm, Robert, jun.** See **Carl Graebe**.
- Gnesotto, T.**, and **G. Crestani**, specific rotatory power of nicotine dissolved in mixtures of water and ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 130.
- Godchot, Marcel**, oxidation products of octahydroanthracene, A., i, 201.
- Godchot, Marcel**. See also **Émile Jungfleisch**.
- Godfroy, L.** See **Eugène Varenne**.
- Godlewski, T.**, actinium and its successive products, A., ii, 497.
some radioactive properties of uranium, A., ii, 498.
absorption of the β - and γ -rays of actinium, A., ii, 666.
- Godlewski, J. O.**, cyclene bromide (solid pinene bromide), A., i, 654.
- Goebel, J. B.**, more exact equation of condition for gases. III., A., ii, 149.
modification of van't Hoff's theory of the depression of the freezing point, A., ii, 679.
- Gössel, Fr.**, importance of calcium and magnesium salts for plants, A., ii, 51.
- Goetzl, Alberto**, estimation of sulphur in liquid fuel and in petroleum, A., ii, 761.
- Goguelia, G.** See **H. Cantoni**.
- Goldberg, Irma**, a new preparation of aliphylthiosalicylic acids, A., i, 59.
- Goldmann, H., J. Hepter**, and **Leon Marchlewski**, colouring matter of blood. V., A., i, 725.
- Goldmann, H.**, and **Leon Marchlewski**, colouring matter of blood. IV., A., i, 399.
- Goldmann, Reszö**. See **Iwan Koppel**.
- Goldschmidt, Carl**, estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 867.
- Goldschmidt, E.** See **Ernst Cohen**.
- Goldschmidt, Heinrich**, desmotropic compounds, A., i, 249.
phenylcarbimide as a reagent for determining the constitution of tautomeric compounds, A., i, 340.
- Goldschmidt, Heinrich**, hydrolysis of esters in heterogeneous systems, A., ii, 578.
kinetic study of organic reactions, A., ii, 691.
- Goldschmidt, Heinrich**, and **Oscar Löw-Beer**, hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 389.
- Goldschmiedt, Guido**, products of the condensation of *o*-aldehydocarboxylic acids, A., i, 527.
ellagic acid, A., i, 900.
- Goldschmiedt, Guido**, and **Alfred Lipschitz**, isomeric esters of *o*-keto-acids, A., i, 132.
- Goldthwait, J. E., C. F. Painter, R. B. Osgood**, and **Francis H. McCrudden**, metabolism in osteomalacia, A., ii, 845.
- Goleff, F.** See **Wladimir G. Schaposchnikoff**.
- Goll, Georg**. See **Arnold Reissert**.
- Golubeff, P.**, crystalline products of the ethereal oil of the Siberian fir, A., i, 74.
- Gomberg, Moses**, and **Lee Holt Cone**, triphenylmethyl. XI. and XII., A., i, 426, 641.
- Gomberg, Moses**. See also **Nelson Ellbridge Tousley**.
- Gonder, K. L.** See **Karl A. Hofmann**.
- Gooch, Frank Austin**, handling of precipitates for solution and reprecipitation, A., ii, 608.
- Goodall, Alexander**, and **Diarmid Noël Paton**, digestive leucocytosis. II. The source of the leucocytes, A., ii, 742.
- Goodall, Alexander**. See also **George Lovell Gulland**.
- Goodwin, William**, and **William Henry Perkin, jun.**, the reduction of isophthalic acid. Part II., T., 841; P., 187.
- Gordan, P.**, is hydrogen peroxide suitable for sterilising milk? A., ii, 108.
- Gordin, Harry Mann**, crystalline alkaloid of *Calycanthus glaucus*, A., i, 295.
- Gore, Herbert C.** See **Willard Dell Bigelow**.
- Gorhan, Adolf**, condensation of *n*-butaldehyde by means of dilute sulphuric acid, A., i, 171.
- Gorni, Felice**, detection of salicylic acid in foods, A., ii, 658.
- Gortner, Ross A.** See **Frederick Jacob Alway**.
- Goske, Adolf**, the turmeric reaction for boric acid, A., ii, 764.
- Goslings, N.**, hydrogen sulphide microbes in mineral waters, A., ii, 108.
- Gottlieb, B. N.**, estimation of sulphur in roasted pyrites, A., ii, 552.

- Gottrau, H. de.** See *Friedrich Kehrman*.
- Goulding, Ernest.** See *Wyndham Rowland Dunstan*.
- Graaff, W. C. de,** formation of lactosazone, A., ii, 559.
diphenylhydrazine as a reagent for lactose, A., ii, 866.
- Graebe, Carl,** conversion of nitronaphthalenes into nitroso-derivatives of naphthol, A., i, 54.
derivatives of chrysene, A., i, 82.
alizarin dimethyl ether, A., i, 219.
esterification by means of methyl sulphate, A., i, 678.
formation of aromatic methoxy-acids and of anisole, A., i, 699.
naphthoylbenzoic acids, A., i, 704.
- Graebe, Carl, and Robert Gnehm, jun.,** chrysodiphenic acid [2-phenylnaphthalene-1:2'-dicarboxylic acid], A., i, 60.
- Graebe, Carl, and Hans Hess,** pyrogallol 1:3-dimethyl ether and 2:6-dimethoxybenzoquinone, A., i, 698.
- Graebe, Carl, and Ernst Martz,** methyl ethers of quinolcarboxylic, protocatechuic, and gallic acids, A., i, 702.
- Graebe, Carl, and Adam Oser,** 5:4- and 8:4-nitronitroso- α -naphthols, A., i, 54.
- Graebe, Carl, and Walter Peter,** tetrachloro- and dichloro-naphthoylbenzoic acids, A., i, 704.
- Graebe, Carl, and Moritz Suter,** transformation of trimethylgallic acid and trimethylpyrogallolcarboxylic acid into derivatives of pyrogallol trimethyl ether, antiarol, and hexamethoxydiphenyl, A., i, 703.
- Graf, Wilhelm.** See *Arthur Hantzsch*.
- Grafe, Viktor,** lignin, A., i, 22.
- Graham, J. C.,** diffusion of salts in solution, A., ii, 147.
- Graham, R. P. D.,** the properties of the crystals of trans-bromocamphopyric acid and of bromocamphopyric anhydride, T., 1525.
- Granderye, Léon Maurice.** See *Alfred Guyot*.
- Granger, Albert [Alexandre],** properties of tungsten trioxide as a ceramic colouring matter, A., ii, 325.
- Grassi, Ugo,** diffusion of one electrolyte in presence of another with a common ion, A., ii, 8.
increase of the conductivity of water by radium emanations, A., ii, 793.
- Graton, Louis Caryl, and Waldemar T. Schaller,** purpurite, a new mineral, A., ii, 724.
- Gray, George,** retrogression of soluble phosphates in mixed manures, A., ii, 855.
- Gray, Robert Whytlaw,** the atomic weight of nitrogen, T., 1601; P., 156.
- Gray, Thomas,** high temperature measurements, A., ii, 141.
- Green, Arthur George,** constitution of cellulose. II., A., i, 22.
- Gregory, A. W.,** quick method for the valuation of fluorspar, A., ii, 856.
- Greinacher, Heinrich,** decay of the radioactivity of radiotellurium, A., ii, 623.
- Greinacher, Heinrich.** See also *Willy Marckwald*.
- Greiner and Friedrichs,** new automatic pipettes, A., ii, 349.
- Greshoff, Maurits,** amount of hydrogen cyanide in the seeds of *Gynocardia odorata*, A., ii, 276.
- Grewé, Adolf.** See *Eberhard Rimbach*.
- Griffin, Roger Castle.** See *Gregory Paul Baxter*.
- Griffiths, Arthur Bower,** composition of certain invertebrate pigments, A., i, 293.
chemistry of invertebrate muscle, A., ii, 335.
- Griffon, Ed.,** chlorophyllous assimilation in young shoots of plants; application to the vine, A., ii, 475.
- Grignard, Victor,** synthesis of monohydric and polyhydric alcohols, A., i, 593.
- Grigoréeff, Alexei V.,** destruction of organic matters in toxicological investigations, A., ii, 354.
- Grimal, Émilien,** essential oil of the wood of *Thuja articulata* of Algeria, A., i, 148.
- Grimbert, Léon [Louis],** urinary indoxyl, A., ii, 48.
- Grimsehl, [Carl] Ernst [Heinrich],** new apparatus for the determination of vapour density, A., ii, 442.
two manometers of great sensitiveness for small pressures, and a gas balance, A., ii, 809.
- Grindley, Harry Sands, and A. D. Emmett,** chemistry of flesh. II., A., ii, 542.
- Grindley, Harry Sands.** See also *A. D. Emmett*.
- Gröger, Maximilian,** manganese chromates, A., ii, 392.
estimation of manganese in the presence of chromium, A., ii, 766.
- Grombach, Ad.** See *Hugo Kauffmann*.
- Gross, Theodor,** decomposition of silicon, A., ii, 816.
- Grosser, Paul,** indole and scatole in the organism, A., ii, 470.
- Grosser, Paul.** See also *Carl Neuberg*.

- Grossmann, Hermann**, action of inorganic compounds on optically active polyhydric alcohols and acids, A., i, 415.
 action of lead and bismuth salts on the rotatory power of sugars, polyhydric alcohols, and hydroxy-acids. II., A., i, 861.
 formation of complex compounds with mercury thiocyanate, A., ii, 249.
 evaluation of sodium peroxide, A., ii, 284.
 separation of thorium from the cerite earths by means of normal sodium sulphite, A., ii, 326.
- Grossmann, Hermann**, and *Peter von der Forst*, copper double cyanides, A., i, 179.
- Grossmann, Hermann**. See also *Georg Lunge*.
- Grossmann, Jacob**, preparation of alkali nitrites, A., ii, 819.
- Grossmann, Joseph**, peptic digestion products of plasteins, A., ii, 99.
 the relationship of the peptic digestion products of plasteins to liver, muscles, and other organs. II., A., ii, 838.
- Grossmann's Cyanide Patents Syndicate**, preparation of cyanides from ferrocyanides, A., i, 123.
- Grout, Frank F.**, plasticity of clays, A., ii, 713.
- Grube, Georg**, alloys of magnesium and lead, A., ii, 320.
 magnesium aluminium alloys, A., ii, 523.
 alloys of magnesium with tin and thallium, A., ii, 636.
- Grube, Karl**, glycogen, A., ii, 334.
- Grün, Adolf**, synthesis of fats, A., i, 562.
- Grün, Adolf**. See also *Alfred Werner*.
- Grünhut, Leo**. See *Wilhelm Fresenius*.
- Grüters, Max**. See *Friedrich Wilhelm Küster*.
- Grützner, Paul** [*Friedrich Ferdinand*], gastric digestion, A., ii, 269.
- Grützner, Paul**, and *Hans Breyer*, action of monatomic alcohols on simple organs, A., ii, 105.
- Gryns, G.**, Koeppe's hypothesis of the nature of the red blood corpuscles, A., ii, 729.
- Guareschi, Icilio**, [and, in part, with *Adalberto Pasquali, Galeazzo Piccinini, Giovanni Issoglio, and Enrico Quenda*], synthesis of pyridine compounds from β -keto-esters and ethyl cyanoacetate in presence of ammonia or amines. II., A., i, 821.
- Guédras, Marcel P. S.**, esterification of glycerol, A., i, 404.
 calcium carbide as an explosive in mining operations, A., ii, 87.
- Guende, (Mlle.) Bl.** See *Alexandre Desgrez*.
- Guenther, A. E.**, action of salts on skeletal and heart muscle, A., ii, 545.
- Guérin, F. Gabriel**, colour reactions for alcohols (excepting methyl and ethyl) and for compounds of alcoholic function or hydroxylic compounds, A., ii, 209.
- Guertler, W.**, and *Gustav Tammann*, alloys of cobalt and nickel, A., ii, 92.
 alloys of nickel and of cobalt with iron, A., ii, 528.
- Guidi, G. B.** See *E. Baroni*.
- Guignard, L.**, compound which yields hydrogen cyanide in *Sambucus nigra*, A., ii, 604.
 existence in red-currants of a compound yielding hydrogen cyanide, A., ii, 752.
- Guignard, L.**, and *Jules Houdas*, nature of the cyanogenetic glucoside of the elder, A., ii, 648.
- Guigues, P.**, scammony resins, A., i, 803.
 quinine salts and ammonium salts, A., i, 811.
- Guillemard, H.**, action of aniline on ethylcarbarylamine dibromide, A., i, 518.
- Guillemard, H.**, and *P. Vranceano*, toxicity of urinary alkaloids, A., ii, 470.
- Guillet, Léon**, tempering of bronzes, A., ii, 168.
 constitution and properties of aluminium steels, A., ii, 526.
 constitution and properties of tin, titanium, and cobalt steels, A., ii, 527.
 properties, analysis, and classification of ternary steels, A., ii, 590.
 alloys of copper and aluminium, A., ii, 712.
- Guinchant, Joseph**, luminescence of arsenious oxide, A., ii, 366.
 triboluminescence of arsenious oxide, A., ii, 366.
- Gulewitsch, Wladimir von**, and *R. Krimberg*, substances extracted from muscle. II. Carnitine, A., i, 726.
- Gulland, George Lovell**, and *Alexander Goodall*, pernicious anæmia, A., ii, 102.
- Gullbring, Alf.**, the taurocholic acid of ox bile, A., ii, 737.
- Gumpert, E.**, assimilation of nitrogen, phosphorus, calcium, and magnesium in man, A., ii, 840.

- Gumperz, Alfred.** See *Ivan Koppel* and *Richard Josef Meyer*.
- Gundry, Philip George,** mean potential at electrodes under the action of alternating currents, A., ii, 668.
- Guntz, Antoine [Nicolas],** preparation of barium, A., ii, 87.
- Guntz, Antoine, and Henry Bassett, jun.,** heat of formation of the hydride and nitride of calcium, A., ii, 300.
- Gurewitsch, Ch.** See *Michael I. Konowaloff*.
- Gustavson, Gabriel,** compounds of hydrogen chloride, hydrocarbons, and aluminium chloride ferments which are formed in Friedel and Craft's synthesis of benzene homologues, A., i, 334, 696.
- Gutbier, Alexander,** double salts of palladous chloride and bromide, A., i, 584.
 derivatives of palladosammine chloride and bromide, A., i, 584.
 colloidal tellurium. IV., A., ii, 24.
 estimation of tellurium, A., ii, 116.
 gravimetric estimation of nitric acid by means of nitron [1:4-diphenyl-3:5-endoanilodihydrotriazole], A., ii, 418.
- Gutbier, Alexander, and Gustav Hofmeier,** inorganic colloids, A., ii, 327.
 colloidal metals of the platinum series. I., A., ii, 396, 533.
 colloidal silver, A., ii, 452.
- Gutbier, Alexander, and A. Krell,** halogen derivatives of palladium, A., ii, 534.
- Gutbier, Alexander, [with A. Krell and R. L. Janssen],** palladium [compounds of amines with palladous halides], A., i, 876.
- Gutbier, Alexander, and Johann Lohmann,** action of hydrogen sulphide on selenious acid. I. Sensitiveness of selenium sulphide towards light, A., ii, 84.
 action of hydrogen sulphide on selenious acid. II. Selenium sulphide, A., ii, 241.
 nitroxyl chloride, A., ii, 243.
- Gutbier, Alexander, and F. Ranschoff,** compounds of ruthenium with oxygen, A., ii, 534.
- Gutbier, Alexander, and Friedrich Resenscheck,** action of hydrogen peroxide on tellurium, A., ii, 24.
 iodometric estimation of telluric acid, A., ii, 116.
- Gutbier, Alexander, and Carl Trenkner,** halogen compounds of ruthenium, A., ii, 463.
- Gutbier, Alexander, and Walter Wagenknecht,** Frerich's estimation of tellurium, A., ii, 201.
- Guthrie, Charles Claude.** See *Orville H. Brown*.
- Guthrie, Frederick Bickell, and R. Helms,** pot experiments to determine the limits of endurance of different farm-crops for certain injurious substances, A., ii, 755.
- Guthrie, John Monteath.** See *John Simpson Ford*.
- Gutmann, August,** reduction of tetrathionates to sulphites by arsenite and stannite, A., ii, 384.
 reduction of trithionates to sulphites by arsenites and stannites, A., ii, 813.
- Guttmann, Leo Frank,** the determination of melting points at low temperatures, T., 1037; P., 206.
- Gutzeit, Abraham, and Stanislaus von Kostanecki,** 3'-hydroxyflavonol, A., i, 366.
- Guye, Charles Eugène, and H. Guye,** disruptive discharge in gases at high pressures, A., ii, 668.
- Guye, Charles Eugène, and A. Schidlof,** magnetic hysteresis at high frequencies, A., ii, 228.
- Guye, Philippe [Auguste],** calculation of the exact molecular weights of the easily liquefiable gases from their densities; atomic weights of hydrogen, nitrogen, argon, chlorine, sulphur, and carbon, A., ii, 442.
 atomic weight of nitrogen deduced from the ratio of the densities of nitrogen and oxygen, A., ii, 442.
- Guye, Philippe A., and Stefan Bogdan,** determination of the atomic weight of nitrogen; gravimetric analysis of nitrous oxide, A., ii, 702.
- Guye, Philippe A., and Alexandre Pintza,** densities of carbon dioxide, ammonia, and nitrous oxide, A., ii, 506.
- Guye, Philippe A.** See also *Jules Bolle*.
- Guyot, Alfred, and J. Catel,** derivatives of dihydroisbenzofuran, A., i, 226, 540.
 synthesis in the anthracene series; condensation of dihydroisbenzofuran derivatives into 9:10-substituted anthracene derivatives, A., i, 516.
- Guyot, Alfred, and Léon Maurice Granderye,** amino-derivatives of phenyldiphenylenemethane and the corresponding carbinol, A., i, 248.
- Guyot, Alfred, and Ch. Staehling,** γ -substituted anthracene derivatives, A., i, 885.

Guyot, Alfred. See also **Albin Haller.**
Gwyer, Alfred G. C. See **Morris William Travers.**

H.

Haagn, Ernst, mercury arc lamp in vessels of fused silica, A., ii, 798.
Haane, Gunnar. See **F. Bengen.**
Haars, Otto, alkaloids of the subaërial parts of *Corydalis cava* and *Corydalis solida*, A., i, 462.
 constitution of corydaline, A., i, 462.
Haas, Ferdinand. See **Richard Anschütz.**
Haas, Gustav. See **Alfred Einhorn.**
Haber, Fritz, and **Alexander Moser,** generator gas- and carbon-cells, A., ii, 667.
Haber, Fritz, and **Gabriel van Oordt,** formation of ammonia from its elements, A., ii, 159, 384, 814.
Habermann, Josef, experimental demonstration of the indestructibility of matter and of the law of multiple proportions; structure of the Bunsen flame; two alloys, A., ii, 693.
Hac, R. See **Jar. Milbauer.**
Hackspill, L., preparation of rubidium and caesium, A., ii, 585.
Hadfield, Robert Abbott. See **William Fletcher Barrett, (Sir) James Dewar,** and **John Arnold Fleming.**
Hällström, Joh. A. af., nuclear synthetic equilibrium between phenols, bicarbonates, and phenolcarboxylic acids in aqueous solution, A., ii, 511.
Häse, G. See **Carl Liebermann.**
Haussermann, Carl, acetylcelluloses, A., i, 574.
Hahn, Albert W. See **Henry Clapp Sherman.**
Hahn, Oskar, a new radioactive element which emits thorium radiation, A., ii, 432, 789.
Hahn, Oskar, and **Otto Sackur,** the degradation constant of the emanations from emanium and actinium, A., ii, 432.
Hahn, Wilhelm. See **August Michaelis.**
Hakanson, G. See **C. Hartwich.**
Hake, Cecil Napier, and **Reginald J. Lewis,** formation of sulphuric esters in the nitration of cellulose and their influence on stability, A., i, 512.
Hald, P. Teteus, action of potassium salts on the circulatory organs, A., ii, 836.
Haldane, John Scott, and **J. G. Priestley,** regulation of lung ventilation, A., ii, 400.

Haldane, John Scott. See also **Arthur Edwin Boycott** and **Mabel Purefoy Fitzgerald.**
Hale, C. F. See **Walter Parke Bradley.**
Hale, William Jay. See **Henry Barker Hill.**
Hall, Elliot S. See **Alexander Smith.**
Hall, Roy D., and **Edgar Fahs Smith,** columbium, A., ii, 829.
Hall, Roy D. See also **Edgar Fahs Smith.**
Hallensleben, Richard. See **Adolf von Baeyer.**
Haller, Albin, the 1-methyl-4-alkyl-3-cyclohexanones and the corresponding phenols, homologues and menthone and menthol, A., i, 214.
 camphoracetic and β -camphorpropionic acids, A., i, 601.
 alkylthujones and compounds of thujone (tanacetone) with aldehydes, A., i, 602.
Haller, Albin, and **Gustave Blanc,** mixed derivatives of *d*-camphoric acid and β -campholide, A., i, 858.
Haller, Albin, and **A. Couréménos,** cyanocamphoracetic, α -cyanocamphorpropionic, and α -cyanocamphoributyric acids and their principal derivatives, A., i, 533.
Haller, Albin, and **Marcel Desfontaines,** increase in the rotatory power of aliphatic compounds on transformation into cyclic compounds, A., ii, 429.
Haller, Albin, and **Alfred Guyot,** syntheses in the anthracene series. III. 9:9:10:10-Tetraphenyldihydroanthracene and its derivatives, A., i, 188.
 syntheses in the anthracene series. IV. Tetra-alkyl derivatives of 9:10-diaminodiphenyl-9:10-diphenyldihydroanthracene, A., i, 270.
Haller, Albin, and **François March,** a new method of synthesising alkyl derivatives of certain saturated cyclic alcohols; preparation of homologues of menthol, A., i, 276.
 4-benzyl-1-methyl-3-cyclohexanol and 2:4-dibenzyl-1-methyl-3-cyclohexanol, A., i, 276.
 action of aromatic aldehydes on sodium 1-methyl-3-cyclohexanoxide, A., i, 771.
Haller, Albin, and **Camille Martine,** a synthesis of menthone and menthol, A., i, 220.
 menthones and menthols obtained by the catalytic reduction of pulegone with metallic nickel, A., i, 533.

- Haller, Albin**, and **Paul Thiebaut Muller**, constitution of sodium salts of certain acids containing a methylene or methinene grouping; alkyl cyanoacetates, acylcyanoacetates, malonates, and cyanomalones; malononitrile and cyanocamphor, A., i, 112.
- Halliburton, William Dobinson**, effect on blood pressure of polypeptides, A., ii, 265.
- Halphen, Georges**, colour reaction of cotton seed oil, A., ii, 125.
detection of linseed oil in nut oil, A., ii, 560.
detection of olive oil which has been extracted by means of carbon disulphide, A., ii, 619.
- Ham, Charles Edward**, and **Hermann Baileu**, effect of acids on blood, A., ii, 402.
- Ham, Charles Edward**, and **Leonard Erskine Hill**, estimation of the gas set free in the body after rapid decompression from high atmospheric pressures, A., ii, 728.
oxygen inhalation as a means of preventing caisson and divers' sickness, A., ii, 728.
effect of increased carbon dioxide tension, together with increased atmospheric pressure, A., ii, 728.
- Hamann, Georg**. See **Paul Wagner**.
- Hamburger, Friedrich**, and **A. von Reuss**, action of unaltered proteid solutions on the leucocytes, A., ii, 744.
- Hammarsten, Olof**, preparation of crystallised taurocholic acid, A., i, 33.
chemistry of fishes' eggs, A., ii, 727.
- Hamonet, (l'Abbe) Jules Léandre**, normal diprimary glycols. I. Tetramethylene glycol, A., i, 403.
synthesis of diprimary substances, higher homologues of trimethylene derivatives, ethers, dihalogenated derivatives, glycols, &c., by the action of bromomethyl ethers of magnesium derivatives of bromo- (or iodo-) ethers of the type $\text{RO}(\text{CH}_2)_n\text{MgBr}$, A., i, 403.
syntheses in the pentamethylene series, A., i, 403.
hexamethylene glycol and its derivatives, A., i, 403.
- Hand, Adolf**, cyanide mud, A., i, 696.
- Hansen, C.** See **Valdemar Henriques**.
- Hansen, Emil Chr.**, occurrence in soil of Fungi causing alcohol fermentation, A., ii, 548.
- Hantzsch, Arthur [Rudolf]**, the constitution and colour of diazo- and azo-compounds, P., 289.
- Hantzsch, Arthur [Rudolf]**, nomenclature of compounds of variable constitution, A., i, 317.
action of hydroxylamine on ethyl isonitrosoacetate, A., i, 408.
constitution of ammonium salts, A., i, 576.
oxonium and ammonium salts, A., i, 605.
normal diazoxides as primary products of the interaction of nitrosobenzenes and hydroxylamine, A., i, 617.
molecular weight of salts in indifferent solvents, A., ii, 305.
constitution of some nitrogen sulphonic acids, A., ii, 313.
constitution of Fremy's sulphazilate and of Pelouze's nitrosulphate, A., ii, 699.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **Hugo Bauer**, [with **Friedrich Hofmann**], cyanuric acid derivatives, A., i, 330.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **Wilhelm Graf**, additive compounds of tertiary amines, A., i, 575.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, [with **Friedrich Hofmann** and **Martin Lehmann**], cyamelide, A., i, 331.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **Bernhard C. Stuer**, new products from the action of ammonia on sulphuryl chloride, A., ii, 312.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **Kenworthy J. Thompson**, isomerism of the so-called ethyl benzeneazocyanoacetates, A., i, 615.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**. See also **S. M. Auld**.
- Harden, Arthur**, zymase and alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 275.
action of dextrose on the lactose-fermenting organisms of fæces, A., ii, 748.
- Harden, Arthur**, and **William John Young**, the influence of phosphates on the fermentation of glucose by yeast juice. Preliminary communication, P., 189.
the alcoholic ferment of yeast juice, A., ii, 109.
- Hardenbergh, H.** See **Henry Augustus Torrey**.
- Häri, Paul**, a new nitrogenous constituent of normal human urine, A., ii, 842.
- Harker, John Allen**, specific heat of iron at high temperatures, A., ii, 674.
new type of electric furnace, with a redetermination of the melting point of platinum, A., ii, 798.
- Harpf, August**, solubility of sulphur dioxide in water, A., ii, 383.

- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, varieties of caoutchouc; Weber's dinitro-caoutchouc, A., i, 223.
caoutchouc; decomposition and constitution of Para-caoutchouc, A., i, 364.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, and **Mannuel Johnson**, transformation of carvone into α -phellandrene, A., i, 535.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, and **Hans Türk**, methylglyoxal and mesoxaldialdehyde, A., i, 413.
- Harrington, Bernard James**, modification of Victor Meyer's apparatus for the determination of vapour densities, A., ii, 676.
- Harris, Isaac Foust**. See **Thomas Burr Osborne**.
- Harrison, William Sandilands**. See **William Boog Leishman**.
- Harry, Frederick Thomas**, and **William Rest Mummary**, colorimetric estimation of salicylic acid in foodstuffs, A., ii, 426.
- Hart, Edwin Bret**. See **Lucius L. van Slyke**.
- Harter, Hans**. See **Conrad Willgerodt**.
- Harter, L. L.**, variability of wheat varieties in resistance to toxic salts, A., ii, 754.
- Hartley, Percival**. See **Julius Berend Cohen**.
- Hartley, Walter Noel**, the preparation of murexide from alloxantin and alloxan, T., 1791; P., 166.
the absorption spectra of uric acid, murexide, and the ureides, in relation to colour and their chemical structure, T., 1796; P., 166.
observations on chemical structure and those physical properties on which the theory of colour is based, T., 1822; P., 167.
constitution of nitric acid and its hydrates, A., ii, 815.
- Hartmann, Hilderich**. See **Ernst Schmidt**.
- Hartmann, Johannes [Franz]**, determination of wave-lengths in the spectrum of Giesel's emanium, A., ii, 666.
- Hartwell, Burt Laws, Alfred W. Bosworth**, and **J. W. Kellogg**, estimation of phosphoric acid by the method of ignition with magnesium nitrate and by that of digestion with acids, A., ii, 353.
- Hartwell, Burt Laws**. See also **Homer Jay Wheeler**.
- Hartwich, C.**, and **G. Håkanson**, *Glyceria fluitans*, an almost forgotten cereal, A., ii, 854.
- [**Hartwich, C.**, and] **A. Hellström**, a white Peru balsam, A., i, 454.
- Hartwich, C.**, and **A. Viullemín**, mustard seed, A., ii, 492.
- Hartwigsson, H.**, estimation of sulphur in iron ores, slags, and lime, A., ii, 552.
- Harvey, Alfred William**, α -benzyl-phenylallyl-methylammonium compounds; a complete series of four optically active salts, T., 1481; P., 223.
- Haselhoff, Emil**, action of sulphur dioxide, zinc oxide, and zinc sulphate on soils and plants, A., ii, 193.
injurious action of ammonium thiocyanate [on seeds and plants], A., ii, 196.
manurial experiments at the Agricultural Experimental Station, Marburg, A., ii, 650, 854.
- Hasenclever, Peter**. See **Carl Friedheim**.
- Hashimoto, Sagoro**, composition of abnormal milk and ash constituents, A., ii, 738.
- Haskins, H. D.** See **John James Rickard Macleod**.
- Haslam, Henry Cobden**, separation of proteids, A., i, 495.
- Hasselberg, Clas Bernhard**, spectra of the metals in the electric arc. VII. Spectrum of tungsten, A., ii, 129.
- Hassler, F.** See **Max Dennstedt**.
- Hasslinger, Rudolf von**. See **Alfred Lipschitz**.
- Hassreidter, V.**, solubility of copper sulphide in alkali polysulphides, A., ii, 285, 611.
- Hatai, Shinkishi**, excretion of nitrogen in the white rat, A., ii, 740.
- Hauser, Otto**, zirconium sulphates, A., ii, 531.
new class of iron compounds, A., ii, 715.
- Hausmann, Walther**, antagonistic action of saponin and cholesterol, A., ii, 744.
- Hawk, Philip Bouvier**, Eck's fistula in dogs, A., ii, 183.
- Hawthorne, John**. See **Augustus Edward Dixon**.
- Haynes, (Miss) Dorothy**. See **James Charles Philip**.
- Haywood, John Kerfood**, composition of the lime, sulphur, and salt wash, A., ii, 312.
- Haywood, John Kerfood**, and **Bernard H. Smith**, the hydrogen peroxide method of estimating formaldehyde, A., ii, 771.
- Heberlein, Eduard**. See **Friedrich Wilhelm Küster**.
- Hébert, Alexandre**, and **Georges Truffaut**, chrysanthemums. II., A., ii, 475.

- Hébert, Alexandre.** See also *Eugène Charabot*.
- Hedin, Sven Gustav,** action of trypsin, A., ii, 541.
antitryptic action of serum albumin, A., ii, 541.
- Heen, P. de,** experimental demonstrations of thermal phenomena developed in phosphorescent substances; validity of physical theories, A., ii, 434.
- Heen, P. de.** See also *H. Michéels*.
- Heerde, R., and E. Busch,** estimation of albumin in barley, A., ii, 364.
- Hefelmann, Rudolf,** occurrence of boric acid in common salt, A., ii, 652.
- Heffter, [Karl Wilhelm] Arthur,** products obtained by the autoxidation of eosin, A., i, 897.
- Heffter, Arthur, and R. Capellmann,** attempts to synthesise mezcaline, A., i, 877.
- Heide, Richard von der.** See *Eduard Buchner*.
- Heijl, C.** See *Johan Erik Johansson*.
- Heikel, Gunnar,** birotation of galactose, A., i, 173.
- Heile, Bernhard,** isoform, a new anti-septic, A., ii, 847.
- Heim, Friedrich.** See *Jakob Meisenheimer*.
- Heine, O.** See *Karl A. Hofmann*.
- Heintzel, Erwin,** condensation of hydroxyquinol with aldehydes, A., i, 809.
- Heintzel, Hans.** See *Otto Diels*.
- Heinze, Berthold,** production and utilisation of glycogen by lower vegetable organisms, A., ii, 344.
- Hell, Carl [Magnus],** [*p*-methoxyphenylethylcarbinol], A., i, 436.
- Hell, Carl, and Alexander Hofmann,** *p*-methoxyphenylethylcarbinol, A., i, 58.
o- and *p*-methoxyphenylethylcarbinols and the corresponding anetholes, A., i, 435.
- Heller, Gustav,** constitution of anthranil, A., i, 130.
- Heller, Gustav, and Heinrich L. Meyer,** fluorescein and the non-existence of β -*p*-dibromodinitrobenzene, A., i, 788.
- Heller, Hans.** See *Arnold Reissert*.
- Heller, Ida.** See *Paul Pfeiffer*.
- Heller, W.** See *Rudolf Schenck*.
- Hellsten, A. F.,** influence of alcohol, sugar, and tea on the contractility of muscle, A., ii, 335.
- Hellström, A.** See *C. Hartwich*.
- Helms, R.** See *Frederick Bickell Guthrie*.
- Hemmelmayer [von Augustenfeld], Franz von [Josef],** nitro-derivatives of β -resorcylic acid[2:4-dihydroxybenzoic acid], A., i, 288.
action of phosphorus pentasulphide on carbamide and thiocarbamide, A., i, 695.
- Henderson, Lawrence Joseph,** heats of combustion of atoms and molecules, A., ii, 145.
- Henderson, Lawrence Joseph.** See also *Theodore William Richards*.
- Henderson, V. E., and Otto Loewi,** action of vaso-dilators, A., ii, 730.
physiology of the kidneys. V. Mechanism of urea diuresis, A., ii, 739.
influence of pilocarpine and atropine on the circulation through the sub-maxillary gland, A., ii, 743.
- Henderson, V. E.** See also *Otto Loewi*.
- Henderson, William Hope.** See *Carl Friedheim*.
- Henderson, Yandell, and Edward Francis Crofutt,** fate of oil injected subcutaneously, A., ii, 735.
- Henle, Franz,** salts of benzamide with dicarboxylic acids, A., i, 437.
reduction of derivatives of carboxylic acids to derivatives of aldehydes. II., A., i, 490.
- Henle, Franz, and Gustav Schupp,** action of hydrogen chloride on mixtures of nitriles and aldehydes or ketones, A., i, 413.
preparation of mesoxaldialdehyde, A., i, 413.
- Henneberg, Wilhelm,** resting yeast in moist and pressed conditions; action of foreign organisms on the behaviour and duration of life of yeast cells, A., ii, 274.
acidifying and fermenting yeast mash (behaviour of *Bacillus Delbrücki* at different temperatures), A., ii, 848.
- Hennecke, H.,** new process for titrating iodine, A., ii, 281.
- Henrard, I. T.** See *Johan Frederik Eijkman*.
- Henri, Victor,** action of enzymes, toxins, antitoxins, and agglutinins, A., ii, 237.
physico-chemical researches on hæmolysis, A., ii, 265.
- Henri, Victor, and André Mayer,** composition of colloidal granules, A., ii, 14.
- Henri, Victor.** See also (*Mlle.*) *P. Cernovodeanu*.
- Henrich, Ferdinand [August Karl],** a correction [α -nitrosoresorcinol mono-ethyl ethers], A., i, 201.

- Henrich, Ferdinand** [*August Karl*], the Wiesbaden thermal springs and their radioactivity, A., ii, 6, 221.
 apparatus for separating nitrogen quickly and completely from a mixture of gases containing it, A., ii, 24.
- Henrich, Ferdinand**, and **Günther Bugge**, radioactive constituents of Wiesbaden thermal springs, A., ii, 568.
- Henrich, Ferdinand**, and **F. Schierenberg**, an oxidation product of amino-orcinol monomethyl ether, A., i, 93.
- Henriques, Valdemar**, and **C. Hansen**, proteid synthesis in the animal body, A., ii, 180.
- Henry, Ed.**, fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by dead leaves, A., ii, 111.
 decomposition of fallen leaves, A., ii, 112.
- Henry, Louis**, aminoethyl ether, A., i, 119.
 fusibility in the series of normal di-primary glycols, A., i, 254.
 normal C₉ secondary alcohols, A., i, 402.
 derivatives of *aaa*-trichloroisopropyl alcohol, A., i, 558.
 derivatives of *n*-hexoic acid, A., i, 561.
 condensation of nitromethane with alkyl derivatives of aminomethyl alcohol, A., i, 609, 661.
 crystals of *s*-tetrachloroisopropyl formal, A., i, 634.
 stoichiometrical laws and the atomic theory, A., ii, 81.
- Henry, Thomas Anderson**. See *Wyndham Rowland Dunstan*.
- Henschke, Fritz**, condensation of phenol with formaldehyde, A., i, 429.
- Henze, Martin**, hæmocyannin, A., i, 164.
 muscle of octopods, A., ii, 270.
- Hepner, Albert**. See *August Michaelis*.
- Hepp, Eduard**. See *Otto Fischer*.
- Hepter, J.** See *H. Goldmann*.
- Herbette, Jean**, new form of thallium tartrate; isomorphous mixtures of thallium and potassium tartrates, A., i, 566.
- Hérissey, Henri**, preparation of crystalline gentiogenin, A., i, 805.
- Hérissey, Henri**. See also *Emile Bourquelot*.
- Heritage, Gertrude**. See *Elmer Peter Kohler*.
- Hermann, Hugo**, ultimate analysis of organic substances, A., ii, 767.
- Hermann, Peter**, anilides of rhamnose and arabinose, A., i, 327.
- Hermann, Richard**, nitrophenyldiguanides, A., i, 950.
- Herold, Fr.** See *Heinrich Kiliani*.
- Herold, Ignaz**, causticising potassium sulphate, A., ii, 584.
- Herrenschmidt, H.**, purification of sodium vanadate liquors; the processes of double decomposition for the industrial separation of metals, A., ii, 41.
- Herrick, James Bryan**. See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Herrmann, Erich**, occurrence of lithium in the human body, A., ii, 735.
- Herrmann, Felix**, compounds of gold with organic sulphur groups, A., i, 733.
- Herrmann, Karl**. See *Willy Marckwald*.
- Herter, Christian Archibald**, influence of fever on the reducing action of the organism, A., ii, 103.
- Hertzka, Richard**, condensation of dibenzyl ketone with aldehydes under the influence of hydrochloric acid, A., i, 291.
- Hervieux, Ch.** See *Charles Porcher*.
- Herz, Albert**. See *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Herz, Paul**, by-products from the preparation of piperonalindigotin and its oxidation, A., i, 778.
- Herz, Walter** [*Georg*], and **Herbert Fischer**, distribution of soluble substances between water and amyl alcohol, A., ii, 79.
 distribution of soluble substances between water and aromatic hydrocarbons, A., ii, 304.
- Herz, Walter**, and **M. Knoch**, solubilities in mixtures of solvents. II., A., ii, 510.
 solubilities in mixed solvents. III. Solubility of calcium hydroxide in aqueous glycerol, A., ii, 709.
 the molecular weight of mercuric silver iodide, A., ii, 822.
- Herz, Walter**. See also *Albert Ladenburg*.
- Herzberg, Gustav**. See *Georg Schroeter*.
- Herzberg, W.**, detection of wood-fibre, A., ii, 657.
- Herzig, Josef**, and **Jacques Pollak**, brazilin and hæmatoxylin, A., i, 605.
- Herzig, Josef**, and **Rudolf Tscherne**, methylated tannin, A., i, 354.
- Herzog, Franz**. See *Conrad Willgerodt*.
- Herzog, Johannes**, caryophyllin, A., i, 804.
- Herzog, Reginald Oliver**, velocity of enzymatic reactions. II., A., i, 164.
- Hesehus, Nicolaus A.**, heat actions of radium bromide, naphthalene, and camphor, A., ii, 297.

- Hess, A.**, determination of volume change on liquefaction, A., ii, 373.
- Hess, Hans.** See **Carl Graebe**.
- Hess, Walter.** See **Otto Fischer**.
- Hesse, A.**, a new burette for testing normal solutions, A., ii, 55.
a simple method for the estimation of the fat in butter, A., ii, 125.
estimation of fat and water in butter by Gerber's method, A., ii, 869.
- Hesse, [Julius] Oswald**, lichens and their characteristic constituents. IX., A., i, 138.
some archil lichens and their chromogens, A., i, 140.
coto bark, A., ii, 752.
- Hessenland, M.** See **Karl Auwers**.
- Heteren, Willem Jacob van**, tin amalgams, A., ii, 39.
supposed allotropy of gold, A., ii, 260.
- Heubner, Otto.** See **Max Rubner**.
- Heubner, Wolfgang**, fibrinoglobulin, A., i, 725.
mytolin, a proteid from muscle, A., ii, 841.
physiological action of physostigmine, A., ii, 847.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**, and **John Jacob Fox**, studies in the acridine series. Part II. Action of methyl iodide on benzoflavine (2:8-diamino-5-phenyl-3:7-dimethylacridine), T., 1058; P., 215.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**, and **Herbert Victor Mitchell**, the nitration of substituted azophenols, T., 225; P., 61.
the constitution of *o*-hydroxyazo-compounds. Preparation of benzene-azodimethylcoumarin, P., 298.
azo-derivatives from α -naphthamethylcoumarin, P., 302.
- Hewitt, Thomas Edwin**, colorimetric estimation of phosphorus [in iron], A., ii, 353.
- Heyden, Friedr.** See **Chemische Fabrik von Heyden**.
- Heyn, E.**, and **O. Bauer**, copper, tin, and oxygen, A., ii, 169.
- Hibbert, Eva.** See **Edmund Knecht**.
- Hickey, Charles H.** See **Gregory Paul Baxter**.
- Hicks, William Longton.** See **Arthur Walsh Titherley**.
- Hidden, William Earl**, minerals [tengerite? &c.] from Llano County, Texas, A., ii, 535.
- Hiendlmaier, H.** See **Karl A. Hofmann**.
- Higley, George Oswin**, and **Wilbur Pardon Bowen**, excretion of carbon dioxide during exercise, A., ii, 44.
- Hildebrandt, Hermann**, *o*-thymotin-piperidide, A., i, 80.
pharmacological studies on synthetical bases of the piperidine series, A., i, 153.
pharmacology of ammonium bases, A., ii, 743.
pharmacology of some condensation products of *p*-aminoacetophenone with aldehydes, A., ii, 743.
pharmacology of sulphones, A., ii, 744.
- Hill, Charles Alexander**, lead in pharmacopoeial chemicals, A., ii, 356.
- Hill, Henry Barker**, and **Otis Fisher Black**, 4-nitro-5-pyrazolone, A., i, 381.
- Hill, Henry Barker**, and **William Jay Hale**, condensation of nitromalon-aldehyde with benzyl methyl ketone, A., i, 200.
- Hill, Hibbert Winslow**, strong sterilisable dialysing membrane, A., ii, 682.
- Hill, Leonard Erskine.** See **Charles Edward Ham**.
- Hille, Waldemar.** See **Julius Tröger**.
- Hillebrand, William Francis**, emmonsite (?) from a new locality, A., ii, 97.
two tellurium minerals from Colorado, A., ii, 723.
- [Hillebrand, William Francis, Charles Benjamin Dudley, Henry Newlin Stokes, Clifford Richardson]**, report from committee on uniformity in analysis. I., A., ii, 197.
- Hillebrand, William Francis.** See also **Waldemar Lindgren**.
- Hills, James Stuart**, and **William Palmer Wynne**, linin, T., 327; P., 74.
- Hiltner, Lorenz**, and **L. Peters**, seedling diseases of sugar-beet and mangolds, A., ii, 413.
- Hinden, Fritz**, condensers with ball mouth-piece, A., ii, 632.
- Hines, Murray Arnold.** See **Gregory Paul Baxter**.
- Hinkins, J. E.**, formation of acids by enzymes, A., ii, 183.
- Hinrichs, Carl G.**, detection of nitrates by diphenylamine, A., ii, 763.
- Hinrichs, Gustav Dethlef**, the true atomic weight of nitrogen, A., ii, 517.
- Hinrichsen, Ferdinand Willy**, [with **Oscar Lohse** and **Marie Reimer**], unsaturated compounds. II., A., i, 132.
- Hinrichsen, Ferdinand * Willy**, and **Eugen Sachsel**, formation and solubility of double chlorides of iron and the alkali metals, A., ii, 92.

- Hinrichsen, Ferdinand Willy.** See also *Richard Abegg*.
- Hinsberg, Oscar** [*Heinrich Daniel*], methylation of dibenzenesulphonbenzidine, A., i, 241.
action of sulphur on aniline and aniline hydrochloride, A., i, 339.
[thioanilines], A., i, 518.
dihydroazines, A., i, 840.
- Hinsberg, Oscar**, and *J. Kessler*, separation of primary and secondary amines, A., i, 333.
action of alkylene haloids on *m*- and *p*-dibenzenesulphophenylenediamines, A., i, 722.
- Hiorns, Arthur H.**, alloys of copper and bismuth, A., ii, 461.
- Hirt, W. B.**, and *Frederick William Steel*, a rapid volumetric method for the estimation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 857.
- Hissink, D. J.**, Deli tobacco, A., ii, 414.
- Hissink, D. J.**, and *H. van der Waerden*, Pemberton's method for the estimation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 419.
- Hlavnička, Ottokar Josef**, titration of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 419.
- Hodgkinson, William Richard Eaton**, and *Arthur Herbert Coote*, apparatus for heating substances in a vacuum at constant temperatures, A., ii, 488.
- Höber, Rudolf** [*Otto Anselm*], influence of salts on the resting current of frog's muscle, A., ii, 270.
- Höchtlen, F.** See *Karl A. Hofmann*.
- Hönigschmid, Otto.** See *Hans Meyer*.
- Hoering, Paul**, oxides of propenylphenol ethers and their conversion into the isomeric ketones, A., i, 592.
dibromides of aromatic propenyl compounds. III. Behaviour of anethole dibromide and isosafrole dibromide on oxidation, A., i, 902.
dibromides of aromatic propenyl compounds. IV. Substitution in, and elimination of bromine atoms from, dibromides, A., i, 903.
dibromides of aromatic propenyl compounds. V. Oxides of propenyl compounds and their reactions, A., i, 903.
- Hörlein, H.** See *Ludwig Knorr*.
- Hofer, Hans**, and *Martin Moest*, [electrolysis of potassium acetate], A., i, 8.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, oceanic salt deposits. XLII. Formation of glauberite, A., ii, 464.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, and *Walter Charles Blasdale*, formation of oceanic salt deposits. XLIII. Calcium content of the constant solutions at 25°, A., ii, 641.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, and *Ludwig Anton Lichtenstein*, formation of oceanic salt deposits. XL. Limits of existence of tachylhydrite, A., ii, 262.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, and *Wilhelm Meyerhoffer*, formation of oceanic salt deposits. XXXIX. Temperatures of transformation below 25°, A., ii, 175.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, *Gerardus Leonardus Voerman*, and *Walter Charles Blasdale*, formation of oceanic salt deposits. XLI. Temperature of formation of potassium pentacalcium sulphate, A., ii, 319.
- Hoffbauer, O.** See *Alexander Tschirch*.
- Hoffman, Alfred.** See *Marston Taylor Bogert*.
- Hoffman, William Edwin, jun.** See *John Bishop Tingle*.
- Hoffmann, Friedrich**, and *K. Langbeck*, influence of one substance on the solubility of another substance, A., ii, 374.
- Hoffmann, George Christian**, souesite, a native iron-nickel alloy from British Columbia, A., ii, 328.
- Hoffmann, J. E.**, dampness of grain, A., ii, 753.
- Hofmann, Alexander.** See *Carl Hell*.
- Hofmann, Friedrich.** See *Arthur Hantzsch*.
- Hofmann, J. A.** See *Torald Sollmann*.
- Hofmann, Karl A**[ndreas], action of acetylene on mercuric chloride solution, A., i, 2, 268.
action of sulphur on aniline and aniline hydrochloride, A., i, 427.
explosive mercury compounds, A., i, 513.
- Hofmann, Karl A.**, and *H. Feigel*, decompositions of ethanemercarbide with alkali sulphites and sulphur chloride, A., i, 867.
- Hofmann, Karl A.**, *K. L. Gonder*, and *Valentin Wölfl*, induced radioactivity, A., ii, 71.
- Hofmann, Karl A.**, *O. Heine*, and *F. Höchtlen*, blue iron-cyanogen compounds, A., i, 38.
- Hofmann, Karl A.**, and *H. Hiendlmaier*, simple method for the preparation of pyridine perchromate for demonstration purposes, A., i, 821.
perchromates, A., ii, 716.
- Hofmann, Karl A.**, and *W. Metzener*, ultramarine, A., ii, 589.
- Hofmann, Karl A.**, and *F. Resenscheck*, blue iron-cyanogen compounds. II., A., i, 756.
- Hofmann, Karl A.**, and *E. Seiler*, preparation of hexachloroethane, A., i, 730.

- Hofmann, Kurt.** See *Robert Stollé*.
- Hofmann, Robert,** proof of the formation of complexes between acids with the help of the laws of isohydric solutions, A., ii, 235.
- Hofmeier, Gustav.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Holborn, Ludwig** [*Friedrich Christian*], and *L. Austin*, specific heat of gases at high temperatures, A., ii, 228.
- Holde, David, Leo Ubbelohde,** and *Julius Marcusson*, natural heptadecic acid, A., i, 318.
- Holdermann, E.,** zincum boricum or oxyboricum, A., ii, 34.
- Holdermann, Karl.** See *Roland Scholl*.
- Hollard, Auguste,** and *L. Bertiaux*, [analysis of] commercial lead, A., ii, 63.
analysis of commercial tin and its alloys, A., ii, 67.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik,** simultaneous formation of isomeric substitution derivatives of benzene. X. Nitration of dichlorobenzenes, A., i, 41.
nitration of disubstituted benzenes, A., i, 42.
preparation of pure *o*-toluidine and a method for ascertaining its purity, A., i, 272.
nitration of fluorobenzene. II., A., i, 515.
- [**Holleman, Arnold Frederik,** and] *Johannes Willem Beekman*, fluorobenzene and some of its derivatives, A., i, 41.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik,** and *Coenraad Lodewijk Jungius*, examination of *o*-nitrotoluene for the presence of small quantities of *p*-nitrotoluene, A., ii, 864.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik, F. H. van der Laan,** and *H. J. Slijper*, preparation of cyclohexanol, cyclohexanone, and derivatives, A., i, 443.
- Holleman, M.,** action of potassium cyanide on α -nitrostyrene [β -nitrostyrene], A., i, 42.
secondary phenylnitroethanol, A., i, 58.
o-fluoronitrobenzene and other aromatic fluoro-derivatives, A., i, 424.
action of potassium cyanide on potassium *m*-nitrobenzenesulphonate, A., i, 595.
- Holley, Clifford D.,** and *J. T. Weaver*, liquid mixtures of minimum boiling point, A., ii, 675.
- Hollmann, Reinhard Friedrich,** decomposition of hydrated mixed crystals. II., A., ii, 154.
- Holm, F. H.,** β -alanine, A., i, 29.
 β -alacreatine (β -guanidopropionic acid), A., i, 29.
- Holmberg, B.,** ester-acids of sulphur-substituted carbonic acids with aliphatic hydroxy-acids, A., i, 323.
- Holmes, Willis Boit.** See *Alexander Smith*.
- Holt, Alfred, jun.** See *Charles Hutchens Burgess* and *David Leonard Chapman*.
- Holtz, Wilhelm,** very unequal electrodes; valve cells; metal vegetation, A., ii, 670.
- Homfray, (Miss) Ida Frances,** molecular refractions of some liquid mixtures of constant boiling point, T., 1430; P., 225.
molecular refractions of dimethylpyr-one and its allies and the quadrivalency of oxygen, T., 1443; P., 226.
- Honcamp, Fr.** See *Albin Köhler*.
- Honda, J.,** skimmianine, an alkaloid from *Skimmia japonica*, A., i, 152.
- Honda, Kōtarō,** and *Sumu Shimizu*, Villari's critical point in the case of nickel, A., ii, 76.
- Hopfgartner, Karl,** standardisation of potassium permanganate solutions by means of silver, A., ii, 484.
- Hoppe, J.** See *Walter Dieckmann*.
- Hortvet, Julius,** composition and analysis of maple syrup and maple sugar, A., ii, 122.
- Hoton, L.,** solubility of glycerides in acetic acid and its application to the analysis of butter, A., ii, 426.
detection of cocoanut oil in lard, A., ii, 870.
- Houben, [Heinrich Hubert Maria] Josef,** synthesis of aldehydes by means of formic acid, A., i, 600.
action of magnesium alkyl haloids on amines and on ammonium, amine, and hydrazine salts, and a new method of formation of hydrocarbons, A., i, 873.
- Houdas, Jules.** See *L. Guignard*.
- Houghton, Elijah Mark,** pharmacology of ethyl salicylate, A., ii, 409.
- Howard, David Lloyd,** separation of strychnine and brucine, A., ii, 779.
- Howden, R.** See *Fred Ibbotson*.
- Howitz, Joh.,** and *M. Bärlocher*, 6-hydroxyquinolones and some alkyl haloid derivatives of 5-bromo-6-hydroxyquinoline, A., i, 375.
- Howitz, Joh.,** and *Wilhelm Schwenk*, derivatives of 8-quinolinealdehyde, A., i, 471.

- Howitz, Joh.**, and **Kurt Witte**, replacement of bromine by chlorine in quinoline derivatives and halogenated 8-hydroxyquinolones, A., i, 469.
- Hüfner, [Carl] Gustav von**, and **William Küster**, hæmochromogen and carbon monoxide, A., i, 252.
- Hüfner, Gustav von**, and **B. Reinhold**, absorptiometric estimation of the amount of nitric oxide combined by unit weight of methæmoglobin, A., i, 252.
- Hüthig, O.** See **Heinrich Walbaum**.
- Hüttner, K.**, gases dissolved in minerals, A., ii, 172.
- Hüttner, K.**, and **Gustav Tammann**, melting points and transition points of some salts, A., ii, 229.
alloys of antimony and bismuth, A., ii, 327.
- Hugounenq, Louis [Marie-Joseph]**, and **Albert Morel**, condensation of natural leucine and carbamic acid, A., i, 178.
the carbimide of natural (l) leucine, A., i, 264.
carbamide derivatives of natural (l) leucine, A., i, 332.
hæmatogen, A., i, 556.
- Huiskamp, Willem**, presence of fibrinoglobulin in fibrinogen solutions, A., i, 499.
- Hulett, George Augustus**, solubility of gypsum as affected by size of particles and by different crystallographic surfaces, A., ii, 247.
- Hulett, George Augustus**, and **H. W. Berger**, volatilisation of platinum, A., ii, 42.
- Humann, Alfred.** See **Rudolf Nietzki**.
- Hundeshagen, Franz**, behaviour of vanadium compounds towards metallic gold and gold solutions, A., ii, 639.
- Hunt, Reid**, influence of thyroid feeding on poisoning by acetonitrile, A., ii, 847.
- Hunter, Albert Edward.** See **Frederic Stanley Kipping**.
- Hunter, Andrew**, specificity of precipitins, A., ii, 539.
precipitins for snake venoms and snake sera, A., ii, 539.
- Hunter, Matthew A.**, velocity of decomposition of nitrous oxide, A., ii, 805.
- Hunter, W. H.** See **Henry Augustus Torrey**.
- Hurst, H. E.** See **John Sealy Edward Townsend**.
- Hurt, Hugo.** See **Carl Mai**.
- Hussak, Eugen**, atropite from Brazil, A., ii, 398.
occurrence of palladium and platinum in Brazil, A., ii, 598.
- Hutchins, Edgar Burton, jun.**, chemistry of the tellurates, A., ii, 701.
- I.**
- Ibbotson, Fred**, and **R. Howden**, estimation of chromium in steel, A., ii, 119, 120.
- Ibele, J.** See **Emil Besthorn**.
- Idaszewski, Kasimir S.** See **Guido Bodländer**.
- Ilsky, Longinus**, combination of hydrogen bromide with itaconic anhydride, A., i, 323.
- Imhoff, M.** See **Felix Kauffer**.
- Impens, Émile**, local anæsthesia produced by alypin, A., ii, 842.
- Inchley, Orlando**, pilocarpine and other reagents in relation to precipitin immunity, A., ii, 601.
- Inchley, Orlando.** See also **Walter Ernest Dixon**.
- Ingham, Leslie Howard**, electrolytic estimation of nitric acid with a rotating anode, A., ii, 61.
use of a rotating anode in the electrolytic estimation of zinc, A., ii, 63.
- Ingle, Herbert**, the available plant food in soils, T., 43.
- Irvine, James Colquhoun**, and **Adam Cameron**, a contribution to the study of alkylated glucosides, T., 900; P., 191.
- Irvine, James Colquhoun**, and (**Miss**) **Agnes Marion Moodie**, the alkylation of mannose, T., 1462; P., 227.
- Irvine, James Colquhoun.** See also **Thomas Purdie**.
- Issaew, Wladimir**, yeast catalase, A., ii, 547.
malt oxydase, A., ii, 646.
- Issoglio, Giovanni**, isomeric oxypyridines from β -ketones, A., i, 609.
- Issoglio, Giovanni.** See also **Icilio Guareschi**.
- Istomin, A. W.**, addition of iodine chloride to isobutylene, A., i, 165.
- Itallie, Leopold van**, evaluation of aloes, A., ii, 779.
the existence of a cyanogenetic compound in *Thalictrum aquilegifolium*, A., ii, 852.
- Iwanoff, W. N.**, new burette for volumetric analyses, A., ii, 349.
- J.**
- Jackson, Charles Loring**, and **Henry A. Carlton**, certain derivatives of tetra-bromo-*o*-benzoquinone, A., i, 907.

- Jackson, Charles Loring, and Latham Clarke**, bromine additive compounds of dimethylaniline, A., i, 768.
 curcumin, A., i, 804.
 rosocyanin, A., i, 804.
 additive compounds of quinones and tertiary amines, A., i, 908.
- Jackson, Charles Loring, and Frederick William Russe**, behaviour of tetrabromo-*o*-benzoquinone towards ketones and aldehydes, A., i, 217.
- Jackson, Charles Loring, and Philip A. Shaffer**, action of methyl alcohol on hexabromo-*o*-quinocatechol ether, A., i, 888.
- Jackson, Herbert, and Dudley Northall-Laurie**, the action of carbon monoxide on ammonia, T., 433; P., 118; discussion, P., 118.
- Jackson, W. H.**, method of transmission of the excited activity of radium to the cathode, A., ii, 792.
- Jacobius, Ludwig**. See **Carl Friedheim**.
- Jacobs, Charles B.**, deposition of alloys from mixed solutions, A., ii, 626.
- Jacobsen, Jules**, pyknometer for small quantities (0.1—0.5 gram) of solid substances, A., ii, 232.
- Jacobson, Paul [Heinrich]**, triphenylmethyl, A., i, 186.
- Jacoby, Martin**, receptivity of cells in normal and immunised animals, A., ii, 47.
- Jaeger, F. M.**, isomeric dichloronitrobenzenes, A., i, 583.
o-nitrobenzyltoluidine, A., i, 585.
 miscibility in the solid state, and isomorphism, in the case of carbon compounds, A., ii, 513.
- Jaeger, Wilhelm, and Helmuth von Steinwehr**, calorimetric measurement of heats of combustion, A., ii, 677.
- Jänecke, Ernst**, detection and estimation of traces of mercury in urine, with the aid of the Nernst balance, A., ii, 66.
- Järvinen, K. K.**, estimation and separation of calcium in presence of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 62.
 estimation of magnesium and phosphoric acid as magnesium pyrophosphate, A., ii, 555.
- Jaffé, Max**, *p*-methylaminobenzoic acid, A., i, 344.
 behaviour of *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde in animal metabolism, A., ii, 186.
- Jahn, Artur**. See **Paul Jannasch**.
- Jahn, Hans [Max]**, depression of the freezing point in dilute solutions of highly dissociated electrolytes, A., ii, 145.
- Jahn, Stephan**, ozone. I. Equilibrium between ozone and hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 16.
- Jakowlew, Iwan**. See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Jalowetz, Eduard**, isomaltose, A., i, 262.
- James, Thomas Campbell**. See **John Joseph Sudborough**.
- Jamieson, George Samuel**, the natural iron-nickel alloy, awaruite, A., ii, 535.
- Jamieson, George Samuel**. See also **Samuel Lewis Penfield** and **Henry Lord Wheeler**.
- Jannasch, Paul [Ehrhardt]**, expulsion of ammonium salts after precipitation in their presence, A., ii, 611.
 supplementary remarks on the hydroxylamine method, A., ii, 613.
- Jannasch, Paul, and Wilhelm Cohen**, quantitative separations in presence of hydroxylamine. V., A., ii, 612.
- Jannasch, Paul, and Artur Jahn**, reduction of chlorates, bromates, and iodates with a view to the estimation of the halogens, A., ii, 416.
- Jannasch, Paul, and Otto von Mayer**, quantitative separation of gold from other metals by hydrazine or hydroxylamine salts, A., ii, 557.
 reaction of hydrazine and hydroxylamine salts with salts of the platinum metals and separation of these from gold, A., ii, 557.
- Jannasch, Paul, and Friedrich Rühl**, separation of iron from manganese and magnesium, and of aluminium and chromium from manganese, zinc, nickel, and magnesium by hydroxylamine in ammoniacal solution. IV., A., ii, 612.
- Jannasch, Paul, and Johannes Schilling**, quantitative separation of iron and thorium from uranium by hydroxylamine in ammoniacal solution. VI., A., ii, 613.
- Janssen, R. L.** See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Japp, Francis Robert, and Joseph Knox**, some derivatives of anhydracetonebenzil, T., 673; P., 152.
 the dihydrocyanides of benzil and phenanthraquinone. Second notice, T., 681; P., 153.
 a condensation product of mandelonitrile, T., 701; P., 153.
- Japp, Francis Robert, and James Wood**, action of hydrazine on unsaturated γ -diketones, T., 707; P., 154.
 condensations of phenanthraquinone with ketonic compounds, T., 712.

- Jaquero**, *Adrien*, and *François Louis Perrot*, use of helium as thermometric substance and its diffusion through quartz, A., ii, 10.
 expansion and density of some gases at high temperatures: application to the determination of their molecular weights, A., ii, 506.
 melting point of gold, and expansion of some gases at high temperatures. I. and II., A., ii, 627, 720.
- Jasinsky**, *Andreas*. See *Carl Adam Bischoff*.
- Jassonneix**. See *Binet du Jassonneix*.
- Jatzewitsch**, *M. G.* See *Michael I. Konowaloff*.
- Jaubert**, *George F.*, action of boric acid on the alkali peroxides; formation of perborates, A., ii, 26.
 preparation of oxygen, A., ii, 311.
- Jaubert**, *George F.*, [with *Gaston Lion*], sodium perborate; hydrogen peroxide in *statu nascendi*, A., ii, 585.
- Jaufmann**, *Josef*, radioactivity of atmospheric precipitations and of surface waters, A., ii, 662.
- Jeans**, *J. H.*, determination of the size of molecules from the kinetic theory of gases, A., ii, 14.
- Jene**, *K.*, estimation of sulphur in burnt pyrites, A., ii, 350.
 estimation of carbon in ferrosilicon, A., ii, 355.
 electrolytic estimation of zinc, A., ii, 653.
- Jenkins**, *John H. B.*, and *David Gibson Riddick*, the microscopic examination of metals, A., ii, 118.
- Jenner**, *N.*, apparatus for absorption of hydrogen sulphide in iron and steel analysis, A., ii, 282.
- Jensen**, *Orla*, volatile fatty acids in cheese; biology of the cheese ferment, A., ii, 114.
 estimation of the volatile fatty acids in palm oils and butter, A., ii, 772.
- Jeroch**, *Willi*. See *Otto Ruff*.
- Jerome**, *William J. Smith*, influence of fruit on the precipitation of the uric acid of the urine, A., ii, 543.
- Joannis**, [*Jean*] *Alexandre*, action of potassammonium on barium bromide, A., ii, 450.
- Jodlbauer**, *A.*, and *Hermann von Tappeiner*, photochemical action of mercuric oxalate (Eder's solution) in absence of oxygen and in presence of fluorescent compounds, A., ii, 565.
 participation of oxygen in the action of fluorescent substances, A., ii, 603.
- Jodlbauer**, *A.* See also *Hermann von Tappeiner*.
- Johannsen**, *Otto*. See *Otto Ruff*.
- Johansson**, *Johan Erik*, *J. Billström*, and *C. Heijl*, output of carbon dioxide after the administration of various sugars, A., ii, 329.
- Johns**, *Karl O.* See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Johnson**, *Frederick Murray* *Godschall*. See *James Wallace Walker*.
- Johnson**, *Manuel*. See *Carl Dietrich Harries*.
- Johnson**, *Treat Baldwin*, [with *Samuel Hopkins Clapp*], pyrimidines; 5-amino-6-oxy-2-ethylthiopyrimidine. XI., A., i, 835.
- Johnson**, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Karl O. Johns*, pyrimidines; action of aqueous and alcoholic ammonia and aniline on some halogen- and thiol-pyrimidines. X., A., i, 836.
- Johnson**, *Treat Baldwin*. See also *Henry Lord Wheeler*.
- Johnstin**, *Ruth M.* See *Elmer Peter Kohler*.
- Johnston**, *John*, methylation of *p*-aminobenzoic acid by means of methyl sulphate. Preliminary note, P., 156.
- Johnston**, *John*. See also *James Walker*.
- Jolles**, *Adolf [F.]*, colorimetric estimation of iron in blood, A., ii, 67, 206.
 estimation of catalases in blood, A., ii, 215.
- Jolles**, *Adolf*, and *Moritz Oppenheim*, blood-ferments, A., ii, 265, 600.
- Jolly**, *W. A.* See *Swale Vincent*.
- Jones**, *David Trevor*, note on certain derivatives of cyclopropene, T., 1062; P., 216.
- Jones**, *Harry Clary*, atomic weight of radium and the periodic system, A., ii, 789.
- Jones**, *Harry Clary*, and *Harry Preston Bassett*, determination of the relative velocities of the ions of silver nitrate in mixtures of the alcohols and water and on the conductivity of such mixtures, A., ii, 8.
 approximate composition of the hydrates formed by certain electrolytes in aqueous solutions at different concentrations. X., A., ii, 445.
 influence of temperature on the amount of water of crystallisation as evidence supporting the theory of the existence of hydrates in solution, A., ii, 509.
 approximate composition of the hydrates formed by a number of electrolytes in aqueous solutions, together with a brief general discussion of the results thus far obtained. XIII., A., ii, 687.

- Jones, Harry Clary**, and **Charles G. Carroll**, conductivities of certain electrolytes in water, methyl and ethyl alcohols, and mixtures of these solvents; relation between conductivity and viscosity, A., ii, 73.
- Jones, Harry Clary**, and **Augustus P. West**, temperature-coefficients of conductivity in aqueous solutions and the effect of temperature on dissociation, A., ii, 794.
- Jones, Humphrey Owen**, a further analogy between the asymmetric nitrogen and carbon atoms, T., 135; P., 10.
the stereoisomerism of substituted ammonium compounds, T., 1721; P., 237; discussion, P., 238.
the stereochemistry of nitrogen, A., ii, 1.
- Jones, Humphrey Owen**. See also (Miss) **M. B. Thomas**.
- Jones, Walter**, occurrence of guanase in the spleen of oxen and its non-occurrence in the spleen of pigs, A., ii, 644.
- Jones, Walter**, and **Milton Charles Winternitz**, adenase, A., ii, 333.
- Jong, Anne Willem Karel de**, essential oil of patchouli; action of sulphuric acid on oil of patchouli, A., i, 802.
milk of *Castilleja elastica*, A., ii, 52.
estimation of alkaloids in Coca leaves, A., ii, 778.
- Jordis, Eduard [Friedrich Alexander]**, theory of colloids, A., ii, 153, 447.
hydration and hardening, A., ii, 155.
silicates of the alkaline earths, A., ii, 248.
silicic acid. III., A., ii, 317.
silicate analysis. I., A., ii, 610.
"setting" and "hardening" of cement, A., ii, 709.
- Jordis, Eduard**, and **E. H. Kanter**, silicates. IV., A., ii, 88, 161, 248.
- Jorissen, Armand**, presence of chromium and vanadium in coal from Liège, A., ii, 535.
- Jorissen, Willem Paulinus**, and **Wilhelm Eduard Ringer**, oxidation of benzaldehyde in the presence of acetic anhydride, A., i, 354.
action of radium rays on mixtures of hydrogen and chlorine, A., ii, 219.
- Jouck, Karl**, the cyanogenetic glucosides in the leaves of the cherry-laurel (*Prunus Laurocerasus*) and in the bark of the bird-cherry (*P. Padus*), A., i, 912.
- Jowett, Hooper Albert Dickinson**, preparation and properties of 1:4:5-trimethylglyoxaline, T., 405; P., 116.
the constitution of pilocarpine. Part V. Conversion of isopilocarpine into pilocarpine, T., 794; P., 172.
bromomethyl heptyl ketone, P., 117.
chemical examination of Cascara bark, A., ii, 192.
- Jowett, Hooper Albert Dickinson**, and **Charles Elty Potter**, the constitution of barbaloin. Part I., T., 878; P., 181; discussion, P., 182.
- Jowett, Hooper Albert Dickinson**. See also **George Barger** and **Wyndham Rowland Dunstan**.
- Juch, Viktor**, behaviour of hydroxysalicylic acid [quinolcarboxylic acid] towards oxidising agents, A., i, 701.
- Judd, (Miss) Hilda Mary**. See **Martin Onslow Forster**.
- Jüngermann, E.**, reactions of iso-anthranthrene chloride and bromide, A., i, 795.
- Jüngst, Edward**, and **Rudolf Mewes**, preparation of silicides, borides, aluminides, &c., A., ii, 316.
- Jüptner [von Jonstorff], Hanns (Freiherr)**, free energy of formation, A., ii, 16.
- Juillard, Paul**, nitro-derivatives of orange IV. I. and II., A., i, 843.
- Jungfleisch, Émile [Clément]**, the phosphorescence of phosphorus, A., ii, 244.
- Jungfleisch, Émile**, and **Marcel Godchet**, lactyl-lactyl-lactic acid and the dilactide of inactive lactic acid, A., i, 259.
d-lactic acid, A., i, 318.
d-lactide, A., i, 630.
- Jungius, Coenraad Lodewijk**, conversion of diazoamino-*p*- into aminoazo-*p*-toluene in the solid state, A., i, 555.
isomeric changes of some dextrose derivatives, and the mutarotation of the sugars, A., i, 573.
- Jungius, Coenraad Lodewijk**. See also **Arnold Frederik Holleman**.
- Junius, Adolf**, molybdates, A., ii, 825.
- Juppen, Carl**, and **Stanislaus von Kostanecki**, 7:4'-dihydroxyflavonol, A., i, 79.
- Just, M.** See **Albin Köhler**.

K.

- K.**, estimation of silicon in 50 per cent. ferro-silicon, A., ii, 420.

- Kaas, Karl**, constitution of β -isocinchon-
icine, A., i, 151.
constitution of α -iso- ψ -cinchonine
and of β -isocinchonicine, A., i, 296.
- Kačer, Philipp**, and **Roland Scholl**, some
diazonium salts of the anthraquinone
series, A., i, 102.
- Kačer, Philipp**. See also **Roland Scholl**.
- Kadiera, Victor**, action of sulphuric acid
on diphenylamine, A., i, 934.
- Kämmerer, Heinrich**. See **Walter
Dieckmann**.
- Kahlbaum, Georg W [ilhelm] A [ugust]**,
and **Max Steffens**, spontaneous action
of metals on sensitive films of photo-
graphic plates without direct contact,
A., ii, 295.
- Kahlbaum, Georg W. A.**, and **E. Sturm**,
alteration of specific gravity, A., ii,
680.
- Kahlenberg, Louis [Albert Berthold]**,
recent investigations bearing on the
theory of electrolytic dissociation, A.,
ii, 139.
- Kahlenberg, Louis**, and **Herman
Schlundt**, liberation of hydrogen
during the action of sodium on mer-
cury, A., ii, 387.
- Kalb, Ludwig**. See **Richard Will-
stätter**.
- Kalle & Co.**, [indophenol from *p*-phenyl-
enediamine and *o*-acetylaminophenol], A., i, 157.
haloid acid salts of peptones, A., i,
252.
brown sulphur dye from 2:4:5-triamino-
toluene, A., i, 540.
trihydroxyphenylrosinduline, A., i,
554, 840.
bromodialkylacetamides, A., i, 638.
- Kamerlingh Onnes, H.**, and **C. Zakr-
zewski**, validity of the law of corre-
sponding states for mixtures of methyl
chloride and carbon dioxide, A., ii, 149.
- Kanitz, Aristides**, influence of tempera-
ture on the assimilation of carbon
dioxide, A., ii, 848.
- Kanter, E. H.** See **Eduard Jordis**.
- Karaoglanoff, Z.**, oxidation and reduc-
tion in the electrolysis of solutions of
salts of iron, A., ii, 674.
- Kareff, N.** See **Maurice Doyon**.
- Karlík, V.**, apparatus for gas analysis,
A., ii, 279.
- Kasansky, Alexander**, action of allyl
iodide on ethyl succinate in presence
of zinc; γ -diallylbutyrolactone, A., i,
320.
- Kaschinsky, Paul**, separation of iron
and aluminium from manganese, cal-
cium, and magnesium in ash analysis,
A., ii, 423.
- Kassner, Georg [Max Julius]**, oxidation
phenomena, A., ii, 19.
- Kastle, Joseph Hoeing**, method for the
determination of the affinities of acids
colorimetrically by means of certain
vegetable colouring matters, A., ii,
154.
- Kastle, Joseph Hoeing**, and **Walter
Pearson Kelley**, rate of crystallisation
of plastic sulphur, A., ii, 21.
- Katayama, Tomio**, is the availability of
phosphoric acid in bone-dust modified
by the presence of gypsum? A., ii,
347.
- Kauffmann, Hugo [Josef]**, modern posi-
tion of the benzene theory, A., i,
868.
investigation of fluorescence, A., ii,
783.
- Kauffmann, Hugo**, and **Alfred Beiss-
wenger**, solvent and fluorescence,
A., ii, 131.
Kehrmann's explanation of change of
fluorescence, A., ii, 218.
the ring system of benzene. VII.,
A., i, 280.
- Kauffmann, Hugo**, and **Ad. Grombach**,
the ring system of benzene. VIII.,
A., i, 280.
triphenylcarbinols, A., i, 773.
- Kauffmann, Maurice**, gelatin in metabo-
lism, A., ii, 735.
- Kaufler, Felix**, and **M. Imhoff**, di-
bromoanthracene tetrabromide, A., i,
124.
- Kaufler, Felix**. See also **Robert Gnehm**.
- Kauffmann, A.** See **Iwan Koppel**.
- Kausch, Oscar**, new methods of producing
ozone by means of electricity, A., ii,
698, 811.
- Kautzsch, Karl**. See **Emil Fischer**.
- Kay, Francis William**, and **William
Henry Perkin, jun.**, experiments on
the synthesis of the terpenes. Part
V. Derivatives of *o*-cymene, T., 1066;
P., 216.
- Kaye, Frederick**. See **Philip Schidro-
witz**.
- Kayser, E.**, lactic acid fermentation, A.,
ii, 750.
- Kehrmann, [Johann August Ludwig]
Friedrich**, azoxonium compounds. II.
and III., A., i, 930, 949.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and **H. de Gottrau**,
action of hydroxylamine hydro-
chloride on naphthaphenoxazone, A.,
i., 670.
- Keil, Gustav**. See **Karl Auwers**.
- Kelley, Walter Pearson**. See **Joseph
Hoeing Kastle**.
- Kellogg, J. W.** See **Burt Laws Hart-
well**.

- Keppeler, Gustav**, estimation of acetone by the iodoform process, A., ii, 360.
- Kernot, Giuseppe**, nitrotylglycollic [nitrotyloxyacetic] acids, A., i, 286.
- Kernot, Giuseppe**, and **E. Petrone**, condensation of benzyl chloride with the aminobenzoic acids, A., i, 283.
- Kersten, M.** See **Oscar Doeberner**.
- Kessler, J.** See **Oscar Hinsberg**.
- Kester, Frederik Edward**, Joule-Thomson effect in carbon dioxide, A., ii, 303.
- Kestner, E.** See **Pavel Iv. Petrenko-Kritschenko**.
- Keutner**, presence and distribution of nitrogen-fixing bacteria in the sea, A., ii, 189.
- Kiesel, K.**, the specificity of certain digestive ferments, A., ii, 540.
- Kieser, A.** See **Wilhelm Manchot**.
- Kijner, Nic. M.**, transformations of amides of α -haloid acids under the action of bromine and alkali hydroxide, A., i, 332.
- cyclobutanone, A., i, 355.
- aminocyclopropane, A., i, 517.
- cyclobutyldimethylcarbinol and its transformations, A., i, 772.
- preparation of ethyl tetramethylene-1:1-dicarboxylate, A., i, 786.
- Kijner, Nic. M.**, and **W. Amosoff**, cyclobutyldiethylcarbinol and its compounds, A., i, 772.
- Kilian, Heinrich**, digitonin, A., i, 364.
- digitalonic acid, A., i, 859.
- Kilian, Heinrich**, and **Fr. Herold**, dihydroxypropanetricarboxylic and α -dihydroxyglutaric acids, A., i, 739.
- Kilian, Heinrich**, and **Peter Loeffler**, constitution of metasaccharinic acid, A., i, 737.
- dihydroxyglutaric acids, A., i, 858.
- Kilroe, J. R.**, mechanical analysis of soils and sub-soils by centrifugal action; with notes on treatment of samples, A., ii, 68.
- Kind, Walter.** See **Robert Stollé**.
- King, Arthur Scott**, emission spectra of metals in the electric furnace, A., ii, 217.
- Kionka, Heinrich**, gout, A., ii, 742.
- Kippe, Otto.** See **Richard Stoermer**.
- Kippenberger, Carl**, new forms of [analytical] laboratory apparatus, A., ii, 608.
- Kipper, Hermann**, use of phenyl ether in the Friedel-Crafts reaction, A., i, 648.
- Kipper, Hermann.** See also **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley**, isomeric salts of the type $NR_1R_2R_3$. A correction. Isomeric forms of *d*-bromo- and *d*-chloro-camphorsulphonic acids, T., 628; P., 124.
- organic derivatives of silicon, P., 65.
- isomerism of α -bromo- and α -chloro-camphor, P., 125.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley**, and **Albert Edvard Hunter**, *l*-phenylethylamine, P., 126.
- Kircher, Adolf**, alkaloids from certain species of *Datura* which induce mydriasis, A., i, 717.
- Kirkby, P. J.**, union of hydrogen and oxygen at low pressures through the passage of electricity, A., ii, 236.
- union of hydrogen with oxygen at low pressures caused by the heating of platinum, A., ii, 695.
- Kirpal, Alfred**, pyridine-2:3:4-tricarboxylic acid, A., i, 234.
- Kirpitschnikoff, S.**, oxidation of the higher homologues of aniline on the fibre, A., i, 540.
- Kirschner, Age**, estimation of butter-fat and coconut oil in margarine, A., ii, 213.
- Kirschner, M.** See **Karl Löffler**.
- Kishi, Yoshinori.** See **Mitsuru Kuhara**.
- Kissin, Wulf.** See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Kissling, Richard**, heating of mineral oils when shaken with concentrated sulphuric acid, A., ii, 863.
- Kitt, Moritz**, elæomargaric acid, A., i, 10.
- Klages, [Wilhelm] August [Hermann]**, [*p*-methoxyphenylethylcarbinol], A., i, 344, 645.
- phenylmethyl ethylene oxide and its conversion into hydratropaldehyde, A., i, 523.
- Klages, August**, and **Richard Sautter**, optically active benzene hydrocarbons and phenolic ethers, A., i, 579.
- Klarfeld, Heinrich**, action of water on hexylene dibromide (from mannitol), A., i, 166.
- Klausner, Oskar.** See **Herman Decker**.
- Kldiaschwili, Alexander**, dichloroacetyl dextrin, A., i, 634.
- Kleeman, R.** See **William Henry Bragg**.
- Kleine, A.**, apparatus for estimating sulphur in iron and steel, A., ii, 856.
- Kleine, G.** See **Ernst Schmidt**.
- Kliegl, Alfred**, condensation of benzaldehyde with toluene, A., i, 186.
- phenylfluorene, A., i, 187.
- Klimont, Isidor**, fat of the fruits of the *Dipterocarpus* species, A., ii, 126.
- composition of solid fats of plants, A., ii, 475.

- Kling, André**, oxidation of acetol (acetylcarbinol), A., i, 3.
 chlorination of methyl ethyl ketone, A., i, 172.
 mechanism of the chlorination of mixtures of ketones and water in presence of marble, A., i, 327.
 hydrates of acetol [acetylcarbinol], A., i, 402.
 action of alkalis on aqueous solutions of acetol, A., i, 503.
 propionylcarbinol and its derivatives, A., i, 503.
 acetylmethylcarbinol (β -hydroxy- γ -ketobutane), A., i, 504.
 aqueous solutions of acetylcarbinol, A., i, 625.
 ketonic alcohols, A., i, 732.
- Klinkerfues, Friedrich**, estimation of potassium, A., ii, 204, 859.
- Klobb, [Constant] Timothée**, a dihydric alcohol related to phytosterol, A., i, 594.
- Klöffler, H.** See **G. Blume**.
- Klotz, Oskar**, soaps in certain pathological conditions, A., ii, 187.
- Klüger, Alfred**, ethoxyacetaldehyde and its condensation product with formaldehyde, A., i, 683.
- Knecht, Edmund**, symmetrical trinitroxylenol, A., i, 53.
 constituents of Manchester soot, A., ii, 703.
- Knecht, Edmund**, and **Eva Hibbert**, use of titanium trichloride in volumetric analysis. II., A., ii, 872.
- Knoch, M.** See **Walter Herz**.
- Knöll, Wilhelm**. See **Rudolf Friedrich Weinland**.
- Knoevenagel, [Heinrich] Emil [Albert]**, condensing action of organic bases, A., i, 61.
 condensation products from fatty aldehydes and negatively-substituted acetic acids, A., i, 169.
 ethyl citrylideneacetoacetate, A., i, 170.
 nitriles of hydroxy- and amino-carboxylic acids, A., i, 179.
- Knoevenagel, Emil**, and **Friedrich Albert**, condensation of vanillin with ethyl acetoacetate and its analogues, A., i, 62.
- Knoevenagel, Emil**, and **Robert Arnot**, condensation of salicylaldehyde with ethyl cyanoacetate, ethyl benzoylacetate, or acetylacetone, A., i, 65.
- Knoevenagel, Emil**, and **Albert Herz**, condensation of cinnamaldehyde with ethyl malonate and acetylacetone, A., i, 63.
- Knoevenagel, Emil**, and **Ernst Langensiepen**, condensation of salicylaldehyde and of β -hydroxy- α -naphthaldehyde with ethyl acetonedicarboxylate, A., i, 64.
- Knoevenagel, Emil**, and **Siegbert Mottek**, condensing action of organic bases, A., i, 61.
- Knoevenagel, Emil**, and **Fritz Schröder**, condensation of β -hydroxy- α -naphthaldehyde with ethyl acetoacetate and its analogues, A., i, 63.
- Knoevenagel, Emil**, and **Leonhard Walter**, condensation of aliphatic nitro-compounds with aromatic aldehydes by means of organic bases, A., i, 65.
- Knoop, Franz**, formation of aromatic fatty acids in the animal body, A., ii, 46.
- Knoop, Franz**, and **Adolf Windaus**, relationships between carbohydrates and the nitrogenous products of metabolism, A., i, 509.
 constitution of histidine, A., i, 834.
- Knoop, Franz**. See also **Adolf Windaus**.
- Knorr, Ludwig**, synthetical bases from methylmorphol and thebaol and their behaviour towards reagents which decompose methylmorphimethine, A., i, 813.
 thebainone from codeinone, A., i, 922.
- Knorr, Ludwig, H. Hörlein**, and **Paul Roth**, piperidoethyl ether, A., i, 821.
 piperazine derivatives from methylchloroethylamine and chloroethylpiperidine, A., i, 834.
- Knorr, Ludwig**, and **Georg Meyer**, aminoethyl ether, A., i, 747.
- Knorr, Ludwig**, and **Robert Pschorr**, degradation of morphothebaine to non-nitrogenous phenanthrene derivatives, A., i, 814.
 decomposition products of thebainone, A., i, 922.
- Knorre, Georg [Karl] von**, employment of persulphate for quantitative separations, A., ii, 285.
 estimation of tungsten, A., ii, 286.
 estimation of sulphuric acid by means of benzidine hydrochloride, and the estimation of sulphur in pyrites, A., ii, 351.
- Knott, Cargill Gilston**, magnetisation and resistance of nickel wire at high temperatures, A., ii, 228.
- Knox, Joseph**. See **Francis Robert Japp**.
- Koch, A. E.** See **F. A. Norton**.
- Koch, Anton**. See **Edgar Wedekind**.
- Koch, Arthur A.** See **Gustav Fernekes**.

- Koch, Carl.** See *Carl Paal*.
- Koch, John,** determination of refractive indices of hydrogen, carbon dioxide, and oxygen in the infra-red, A., ii, 661.
- Koch, Otto.** See *Herman Decker*.
- Koch, Peter.** See *Paul Pfeiffer*.
- Koch, Waldemar,** origin of creatinine, A., ii, 182.
- Köhler.** See *Du Roi*.
- Köhler, Albin, Fr. Honcamp, M. Just, Justus Volhard, M. Popp, and Otto Zahn,** assimilation of calcium and phosphoric acid from various calcium phosphates by growing animals, A., ii, 265.
- Köhler, Hugo.** See *Otto Wallach*.
- Koelichen, Karl.** See *Friedrich Wilhelm Küster*.
- Koelker, Wilhelm F.** See *Emil Fischer*.
- König, Berthold,** spatial formula for benzene, A., i, 185.
- König, James.** See also *Lothar Wöhler*.
- König, [Franz] Josef,** estimation of the fertility and manurial requirements of soils, A., ii, 278.
- decomposition of vegetable foods by Bacteria, A., ii, 747.
- König, Josef, and J. Bettels,** the carbohydrates of marine Algae and their products, A., ii, 851.
- König, Josef, and P. Rintelen,** proteids of wheat gluten and its relations to the baking properties of wheat flour, A., ii, 113.
- König, Josef, Alb. Spieckermann, and Fr. Seiler,** decomposition of fodder and foods by micro-organisms. V. Composition of the products formed by the Bacteria, A., ii, 472.
- Koenigs, Ernst.** See *Emil Fischer*.
- Koenigs, Wilhelm, and Karl Bernhart,** reduction of 4-methyl-3-ethylpyridine with sodium and alcohol, A., i, 824.
- 3:4-diethylpyridine, 3:4-diethylpiperidine, and 3-ethylquinuclidine, A., i, 824.
- Koenigsberger, Johann Georg, and O. Reichenheim,** electrical conductivity and absorptive power for heat radiations of metallic sulphides and oxides occurring naturally, A., ii, 624.
- Köppe, Hans,** laking of red corpuscles; estimation of the volume of the blood-corpuscles, A., ii, 331.
- Koepen, Albert,** betaine ethyl ester hydrochloride, A., i, 176.
- preparation of trimethylamine by methylation of ammonia by means of formaldehyde, A., i, 328.
- Koerber, U.** See *Carl Johann Blacher*.
- Köthner, Paul,** atomic weight of iodine, A., ii, 310.
- Köthner, Paul, and E. Aeuer,** atomic weight of iodine, A., ii, 81, 156.
- Kohler, Elmer Peter,** action of organo-magnesium compounds on cinnamylideneacetophenone, A., i, 358.
- reaction between unsaturated compounds and organic magnesium compounds. VI. Reactions with ethyl benzylidenemalonate, A., i, 700.
- Kohler, Elmer Peter, and Gertrude Heritage,** reaction between organic magnesium compounds and unsaturated compounds. II. Reactions with derivatives of cinnamic acid, A., i, 207.
- reaction between unsaturated compounds and organic magnesium compounds. IV. Reactions with esters of α -phenylcinnamic acid, A., i, 208.
- Kohler, Elmer Peter, and Ruth M. Johnston,** reactions between organic magnesium compounds and unsaturated compounds. III. Reactions with compounds containing bromine, A., i, 215.
- Kohler, Elmer Peter, and Marie Reimer,** reaction between unsaturated compounds and organic magnesium compounds. V. Reactions with α -cyano-cinnamic acid, A., i, 347.
- Kohlrausch, Friedrich [Wilhelm Georg],** solubility of some sparingly soluble salts in water at 18°, A., ii, 152.
- Kohlschütter, [Johannes] Volkmar, and K. Vogdt,** solid solutions of indifferent gases in uranium oxide, A., ii, 394, 826.
- Kohn, Moritz,** derivatives of diacetone-alkamines. IV., A., i, 928.
- hydroxy- β -isohexylamine, A., i, 929.
- Kohn, Moritz.** See also *Adolf Franke*.
- Kohn, Siegfried,** action of dilute sulphuric acid on propionepinacone, A., i, 167.
- Kohn-Abrest, Émile,** different states of oxidation of aluminium powder, A., ii, 637.
- Kolb, Adalbert, and Hermann Ahrlé,** use of organic acids for the precipitation and separation of thorium dioxide from cerium, lanthanum, and didymium oxides, A., ii, 288.
- Kolb, Adalbert, and Emil Davidson,** action of hydrochloric acid on potassium chlorate, A., ii, 59.
- Kollock, (Miss) Lily Gavit, and Edgar Fuhs Smith,** use of the rotating anode and mercury cathode in electroanalysis. I., A., ii, 859.

- Kollock**, (*Miss*) *Lily Gavit*. See also *Edgar Fahs Smith*.
- Kondakoff**, *Iwan L.*, stereoisomeric menthols, A., i, 798.
- Kondakoff**, *Iwan L.*, and *Iwan Schindelmeyer*, synthetical and natural phellandrene, A., i, 801.
- Konek von Norwall**, *Fritz (Edler)*, and *Arthur Zöhl*s, sodium peroxide in organic analysis, A., ii, 60.
- Koning**, *C. J.*, biological and biochemical studies on milk, A., ii, 273.
the decomposition phases of milk, A., ii, 473.
the acidity of milk, A., ii, 647.
- Konowaloff**, *Michael I.*, resemblance between iron salts of organic acids and salts of nitro-derivatives, A., i, 8.
nitrating action of nitric acid on saturated hydrocarbons. IX. Nitration of *o*-xylene and its products, A., i, 762.
- Konowaloff**, *Michael I.*, and *Stanislaw Dobrowolsky*, diphenylpropanes, especially $\alpha\alpha$ -diphenylpropane, A., i, 763.
nitrating action of nitric acid on saturated hydrocarbons. XII. Nitration of homologues of diphenylmethane in the side-chain, A., i, 764.
- Konowaloff**, *Michael I.*, and *Ch. Gurewitsch*, nitrating action of nitric acid on saturated hydrocarbons. X. Nitration in acetic acid solution, A., i, 763.
- Konowaloff**, *Michael I.*, and *M. G. Jatzewitsch*, nitrating action of nitric acid on saturated hydrocarbons. XI. Non-nuclear nitration of homologues of diphenylmethane, A., i, 763.
- Konowaloff**, *Michael I.*, and *S. Woinitsch-Sianoschensky*, preparation of new polymethyleneimines by Ladenburg's method, A., i, 826.
- Konschegg**, *Arthur*, a new methyleneindoline base, A., i, 924.
- Konsortium für Elektrochemische Industrie**, electrolytic preparation of sodium, A., ii, 819.
- Kopetzki**, *O.*, movement of nitrogenous compounds and pentoses in beet products during fabrication, A., ii, 194.
- Kopp**, *Emile*. See *Emilio Noelting*.
- Koppel**, *Iwan*, chromous sodium thiocyanate, A., i, 638.
- Koppel**, *Iwan*, *Reszö Goldmann*, and *A. Kaufmann*, compounds of quadrivalent vanadium. III, A., ii, 593.
- Koppel**, *Iwan*, and *A. Kaufmann*, the preparation of metallic vanadium and some vanadium compounds, A., ii, 593.
- Koppel**, *Iwan*, [with *H. Wetzel* and *Alfred Gumperz*], formation and solubility of analogous double salts, A., ii, 689.
- Koppeschaar**, *W. F.*, new method of estimating magnesium carbonate in limestone, A., ii, 421.
- Koraen**, *Gunnar*, carbon dioxide production in muscular work, A., ii, 329.
- Korbuly**, *Michael*. See *Franz Tangl*.
- Korndörfer**, *Georg*, glycocycamine and glycocycamidine, A., i, 29.
creatinine, A., i, 152.
- Korschun**, *Georg*, synthesis of 2:3:5-trimethylpyrrole, A., i, 373.
- Korte**, *Reinhold Frederick*, solid solutions, T., 1503; P., 229.
- Kosinenko**, *Wladislaus*. See *Georg Berju*.
- Kossel**, *Albrecht [Carl Ludwig Martin Leonhard]*, formation of protamines in the animal body, A., ii, 467.
- Kossel**, *Albrecht*, and *Henry Drysdale Dakin*, further researches on protamines, A., i, 620.
- Kossowitsch**, *P.*, mutual action of salts in the mineral nutrition of plants, A., ii, 548.
estimation of the carbon dioxide given off by roots during their development, A., ii, 549.
- Kostanecki**, *Stanislaus von*, [2-hydroxydibenzyl], A., i, 433.
- Kostanecki**, *Stanislaus von*, and *Stanislaus Nitkowski*, synthesis of fisetin, A., i, 915.
- Kostanecki**, *Stanislaus von*, *Arnold Rost*, and *Wladislaus Szabrāński*, 2-hydroxydibenzyl, A., i, 341.
- Kostanecki**, *Stanislaus von*, and *Friedrich Rudse*, an isomeride of quercitol, A., i, 367.
- Kostanecki**, *Stanislaus von*, and *Berthold Schreiber*, an isomeride of kaempferol, A., i, 808.
- Kostanecki**, *Stanislaus von*, and *Jacob Sulser*, stilbene derivatives, A., i, 352.
- Kostanecki**, *Stanislaus von*, and *Anton von Szlagier*, 7:2'-dihydroxyflavonol, A., i, 77.
- Kostanecki**, *Stanislaus von*, and *Albert Widmer*, 7:3'-dihydroxyflavonol, A., i, 78.
- Kostanecki**, *Stanislaus von*. See also *Isaak Bernstein*, *Marie Breger*, *Anna Edelstein*, *Casimir Funk*, *Abraham Gutzeit*, and *Carl Juppen*.
- Kotake**, *Y.*, fate of vanillin in the animal body, A., ii, 645.
- Kotschubey**, *A.*, composition of benzidine chromate, A., i, 549.

- Kovar, Frantisek**, [graphite from Moravia; nigrine (?) from Bohemia], A., ii, 173.
[meerschau and jarosite], A., ii, 175.
- Kraemer, Henry**, the copper treatment of water, A., ii, 108.
- Krafft, [Wilhelm Ludwig] Friedrich [Emil]**, boiling point vacuum; a new constant and its meaning, A., ii, 144.
- Krafft, Friedrich, and Ludwig Bergfeld**, lowest temperature of evaporation of metals in the vacuum of the cathode light, A., ii, 144.
- Krafft, Friedrich, and Paul Lehmann**, molecular weight determination by the rise of the boiling point in the cathode light vacuum, A., ii, 143.
- Krasnosselsky, T.**, respiration and fermentation of mould fungi in roll cultures, A., ii, 108.
- Kraus, Charles August**. See **Edward Curtis Franklin**.
- Krause, M.** See **Ludwig Brieger**.
- Krawkoff, S.**, action on the soil of the mineral constituents of plant residues soluble in water, A., ii, 606.
- Krécsey, Béla**, apparatus for preparing liquid sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 312.
- Kreider, David Albert**, iodine titration voltameter, A., ii, 569.
- Kreider, J. Lehn**, apparatus for estimating volatile substances by loss of weight, A., ii, 280.
behaviour of typical hydrated bromides when heated in an atmosphere of hydrogen bromide, A., ii, 636.
- Krejčí, Augustin**, [alteration product of topaz], A., ii, 177.
- Krell, A.** See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Kremann, Robert [Konrad]**, melting point curve for mixtures of anthracene and picric acid, A., i, 270.
fusion of dissociating compounds and the degree of dissociation of the fused substance, A., ii, 76.
influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium of binary solutions, A., ii, 77.
additive compounds of nitrosodimethylaniline, A., ii, 78.
kinetics of reactions in mixtures of water and alcohol, A., ii, 307.
kinetics of reactions in heterogeneous systems; hydrolysis in non-homogeneous systems, A., ii, 307.
catalytic ester exchanges. I. Contribution to the theory of saponification, A., ii, 630.
hydrolysis of esters in heterogeneous systems, A., ii, 688
- Kress, K.**, action of certain poisons on the isolated small intestine of dogs and rabbits, A., ii, 847.
- Kreutz, Adolf**. See **Emil Erlenmeyer, jun.**
- Krieger, Albert**. See **Roland Scholl**.
- Krimberg, R.** See **Wladimir von Gulewitsch**.
- Krische, Paul**. See **Wilhelm Manchot**.
- Kroch, August**, tension of carbon dioxide in sea water and the reciprocal influence of the carbon dioxide of the sea and of the atmosphere, A., ii, 26.
- Krsnjavi, B.** See **Robert Luther**.
- Krüger, Friedrich**, application of the Wehnelt interrupter in the measurement of dielectric constants by Nernst's method, A., ii, 432.
- Krüger, Martin, and Alfred Schittenhelm**, amounts and origin of purine bases in human faeces. II., A., ii, 645.
- Krüger, Martin, and Julius Schmid**, estimation of uric acid and of purine bases in human urine, A., ii, 776.
- Krüss, Paul**, ultra-violet absorption of organic dyes, A., ii, 293.
- Krug, Otto**, amount of sodium salts naturally occurring in wine, A., ii, 864.
- Krummacher, Otto**, solubility and heat of solution of carbamide; energy equilibrium, A., i, 266.
- Kuchenbecker, Adolf**. See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Kühling, [Friedrich Theodor] Otto**, electrolysis of glycine, A., i, 417.
action of dilute nitric acid on guaiacolsulphonic acid, A., i, 888.
condensation products of alloxan with saturated ketones, A., i, 944.
- Kühling, Otto, and Franz Falk**, lactam formation from γ -lactones and the stability of the pyrrolidone nucleus, A., i, 372.
- Kümmell, Gottfried**, dissociation of ternary electrolytes, A., ii, 226, 502.
- Küppers, Ernst**. See **Heinrich Biltz**.
- Küster, Friedrich Wilhelm [Albert]**, polysulphides. II., A., ii, 387.
- Küster, Friedrich Wilhelm, [with Georg Dahmer]**, determination of molecular weight in solid solutions. IV. Vaporisation of isomorphous mixtures of *p*-dichlorobenzene and *p*-dibromobenzene, A., ii, 230.
solubility of barium sulphate, A., ii, 248.
- Küster, Friedrich Wilhelm, [with Franke and W. Geibel]**, contact method for the manufacture of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 82.

- Küster, Friedrich Wilhelm, Max Grütters,** and **W. Geibel**, determination of the neutralisation point by conductivity measurement. II., A., ii, 55.
- Küster, Friedrich Wilhelm,** and **Eduard Heberlein**, polysulphides. I., A., ii, 156.
- Küster, Friedrich Wilhelm**, [with **Karl Koelichen**], polysulphides. III. Periodic phenomena during the electrolysis of polysulphides, A., ii, 698.
- Küster, Friedrich Wilhelm,** and **Siegmar Münch**, table for the preparation of normal solutions of hydrochloric acid according to the density, A., ii, 198.
- density determinations with a pipette; adjustment of titrimetric solutions by volume weight, A., ii, 232.
- attempts to prepare absolute nitric acid, A., ii, 243.
- Küster, Friedrich Wilhelm**, [with **Walter Würfel**], determination of molecular weights in solid solutions, A., ii, 80.
- Küster, William**, hæmatin, A., i, 622.
- Küster, William**. See also **Gustav von Hüfner**.
- Kufferath, August**, electrolytic estimation of copper, A., ii, 64.
- Kuhara, Mitsuru,** and **Yoshinori Kishi**, action of ammonia and of amines on chloral, A., i, 861.
- Kuhtz, E.** See **Robert Pschorr**.
- Kullgren, Carl Fredrik**, velocity of change in catalytic reactions, A., ii, 237.
- Kunkell, Franz [Eduard]**, derivatives of 2:4-diketotetrahydroquinazoline, A., i, 382.
- p*-chloroacetylphenoxyacetic acid and ethyl *p*-chloroacetylphenylacetate, A., i, 646.
- Kunkell, Franz,** and **Wilhelm Theopold**, bromotetrahydroquinoline, A., i, 297.
- Kunkel, Adam Josef**, so-called normal arsenic, A., ii, 542.
- Kurbatoff, W. A.**, structure of hardened steel, A., ii, 392.
- Kurnakoff, Nicolai S.**, new form of pyrometer, A., ii, 10.
- Kurnakoff, Nicolai S.**, and **N. J. Stepanoff**, alloys of magnesium with tin and with lead, A., ii, 710.
- Kurrein, Herbert**, action of ethyl oxalic chloride on ethyl sodiomalonate, A., i, 413.
- Kutsch, William Adelbert**. See **Ernst Hermann Riesenfeld**.
- Kutscher, Friedrich** [oxidation of nucleic acids], A., i, 621.
- Kutscher, Friedrich,** and **Alfred Lohmann**, end-products of pancreatic autolysis. IV., A., ii, 466.
- Kutscher, Friedrich,** and **Martin Schenck**, oxidation of proteids with calcium permanganate. II. Oxidation of gelatin, A., i, 251.
- oxidation of thymonucleic acid with calcium permanganate, A., i, 621.
- oxaluria, A., ii, 104.
- Kutscheroff, M.**, the vanillin reaction for the detection of ketones, A., ii, 771.
- Kyas, Otto**. See **Johann Vanha**.

L.

- Laan, F. H. van der**. See **Arnold Frederik Holleman**.
- Laar, Johannes Jacobus van**, verification of a recent equation of Van der Waals, A., ii, 148.
- some phenomena which can occur in the case of partial miscibility of two liquids, one of them being anomalous, especially water, A., ii, 234.
- concentrated solutions, A., ii, 234.
- abstract and concrete conceptions (osmotic pressure and thermodynamic potential), A., ii, 374.
- exact expression for the so-called molecular change of critical temperature, A., ii, 434.
- different forms and transformations of the boundary curves in the case of partial miscibility of two liquids, A., ii, 507.
- exact expression for the course of the spinodal curves and of their plait points for all temperatures, in the case of mixtures of normal substances, A., ii, 507.
- shape of the plait-point curve for mixtures of normal substances, A., ii, 507.
- molecular rise of the lower critical temperature of a binary mixture of normal components, A., ii, 675.
- thermodynamic potential and its application to problems of chemical equilibrium, A., ii, 683.
- Labbé, Henri,** and **E. Morchoisne**, elimination of urea in healthy subjects, A., ii, 102.
- Labergerie**, cultivation of *Solanum Comersonii* at Verrières (Vienne, France), A., ii, 756.
- Labhardt, Hans**. See **Karl Reinking**.
- Laborde, J. [B. Vincent]**, estimation of glycerol in wines, A., ii, 768.

- Lacroix**, [*Antoine François*] *Alfred*, basic magnesium carbonates from the volcanic eruption at Santorin in 1866, A., ii, 464.
occurrence of Redonda phosphate in Martinique, A., ii, 536.
- Lacroix**, *Hunkiarbéyendian*, quinine formates, A., i, 716.
- Lacy**, *Burritt S.* See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Ladenburg**, *Albert*, atomic weight of iodine, A., ii, 310.
- Ladenburg**, *Albert*, and *Walter Herz*, benzylmalimides, A., i, 272.
- Ladner**, *Gustav*. See *Julius Schmidt*.
- Laemmel**, *Rudolf*, atomic heat of solid elements, A., ii, 300.
- Laer**, *Henri van*, non-inverting yeasts, A., ii, 547.
- Lagatu**, *H.*, physico-chemical analysis of soils, A., ii, 557.
classification and nomenclature of arable soils according to their mineral constitution, A., ii, 758.
- Lagerlöf**, *Daniel*, thermochemical studies, A., ii, 76, 677.
- Lagodzinski**, *Kasimir*, action of a mixture of glacial acetic acid and hydriodic acid on quinones, A., i, 601.
- Lajoux**, *Henri*, chemical analysis and cryoscopy of milk, A., ii, 559.
- Lake**, *Hilda*. See *Eric Drabble*.
- Laloue**, *G.* See *Eugène Charabot*.
- Lambert**, *P.*, absorption spectrum of manganous salts, A., ii, 638.
- Lambrecht**, *Rudolf*, and *Hugo Weil*, a colourless hydrochloride of rosaniline, A., i, 97.
[colourless salts of triphenylcarbinol and diphenylcarbinol], A., i, 123.
malachite-green and crystal-violet, A., i, 243.
- Landau**, *Anastazy*, alkalinity of blood, A., ii, 330.
- Landenberger**, *Albert*. See *Conrad Willgerodt*.
- Lando**, *Max*. See *George Bell Frankforter*.
- Lando**, *Towie Gutmann*. See *Paul Pfeiffer*.
- Landolt**, *Hans* [*Heinrich*], addendum to the Sixth Report of the Committee [of the German Chemical Society] for fixing atomic weights, A., ii, 308.
- Landolt**, *Hans*, *Wilhelm Ostwald*, and *Otto Wallach*, Sixth Report of the Committee [of the German Chemical Society] for fixing atomic weights, A., ii, 155.
- Landrieu**, *Philippe*, heat of formation of the oximes, A., ii, 301.
- Landrieu**, *Philippe*, equilibrium between acetone and hydroxylamine hydrochloride, A., ii, 445.
thermochemistry of phenylhydrazones, A., ii, 628.
- Landsberger**, *Willy*, estimation of glycerol by the extraction method, A., ii, 558.
- Landsiedl**, *Anton*, determination of melting point, A., ii, 626.
- Landsiedl**, *Anton*. See also *Max Bamberger*.
- Landsteiner**, *Karl*, theory of colloids, A., ii, 447.
- Lane**, *Joseph Henry*. See *Raphael Meldola*.
- Lang**, *Hugo*, condensation of phenylacetone with phenanthraquinone, A., i, 292.
o-benzoylbenzoic acid, A., i, 895.
- Lang**, *Julius*, chemical lecture experiments, A., ii, 810.
- Lang**, *William Robert*, and *Charles Macdonald Carson*, the interaction of hydrogen sulphide and sulphur dioxide, P., 158.
- Langbeck**, *K.* See *Friedrich Hoffmann*.
- Lange**, *W.* See *Walther Borsche*.
- Langensiepen**, *Ernst*. See *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Langer**. See *R. Segalle*.
- Langevin**, *P.*, the ions of the atmosphere, A., ii, 141.
- Langevin**, *P.*, and *M. Moulin*, registration of the ions in the atmosphere, A., ii, 141.
- Langguth**, *St.*, reduction of aromatic amino-acids to the corresponding alcohols, A., i, 593.
- Langley**, *John N.*, and *Rudolf Magnus*, movements of the surviving intestine, A., ii, 733.
- Langmuir**, *Arthur C.*, estimation of rosin in shellac, A., ii, 214.
- Langstein**, *Leo*, the carbohydrate group in proteins, A., i, 496.
carbohydrates from serum globulins. III., A., i, 555.
- Lanin**, *Theodor*. See *Carl Adam Bischoff*.
- Laprade**, *F.* See *Jules Aloy*.
- Lapworth**, *Arthur*. See *Douglas Anderson Bowack*.
- Laqueur**, *Ernst*, action of the rennet ferment on milk and casein, A., ii, 848.
- Larguier des Bancelles**. See *Bancelles*.
- Lassar-Cohn**, tap for use with alkaline liquids, A., ii, 631.
- Lassar-Cohn** and *Fritz Schultze*, action of potassium hypochlorite, hypobromite, and hypoiodite on dipotassium salicylate, A., i, 893.

- Lasserre, A.**, action of acetaldehyde and acetone on mercuric acetate, A., i, 740.
- Lattay, Robert Tabor**, mutual solubilities of diethylamine and water, A., i, 747.
- Launoy, L.**, toxicity of amylene $\alpha\beta$ -chlorohydrin, A., ii, 49.
- Lauterwald, Franz**, variations in the non-fatty solids of milk resulting from interrupted milking, A., ii, 773.
- Lavaczek, Paul**. See *Julius Tafel*.
- Lavalle, Francisco P.**, estimation of sugar with Fehling's solution, A., ii, 558.
- Lavaux, James**, action of methylene chloride and aluminium chloride on toluene, A., i, 43.
separation of the three dimethylanthracenes obtained in the action of methylene chloride and aluminium chloride on toluene, A., i, 125.
action of acetylene tetrabromide and aluminium chloride on toluene, A., i, 640.
constitution of *as-di-p*-tolylethane, 2:7:9:10-tetramethylanthracene dihydride, and 2:7-dimethylanthracene, A., i, 698.
- Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse**, treatment of trypanosomiasis by arsenious acid and "trypanroth," A., ii, 272, 408.
- Law, Herbert Drake**, electrolytic oxidation of aliphatic aldehydes, T., 198; P., 7; discussion, P., 8.
- Law, Herbert Drake, and Frederick Mollwo Perkin**, electrolytic oxidation of the hydrocarbons of the benzene series. I. Hydrocarbons containing the methyl group, A., i, 40.
electrolytic oxidation of hydrocarbons of the benzene series. Part II. Ethylbenzene, cumene, and cymene, A., i, 761.
electrolytic analysis of antimony, A., ii, 767.
- Law, Herbert Drake**. See also *Alfred Chaston Chapman*.
- Lawroff, D.**, peptic and tryptic digestion of proteids. II., A., ii, 178.
- Lawson, Andrew Cowper**, orbicular gabbro from California, A., ii, 178.
- Leach, Albert E.**, composition of turmeric, A., ii, 127.
- Leach, Albert E., and Hermann C. Lythgoe**, estimation of ethyl and methyl alcohols in mixtures by the immersion refractometer, A., ii, 655.
- Leach, Frederick Peacock**, limonene nitrosocyanides and their derivatives, T., 413; P., 117.
- Leather, John Walter**, estimation of small quantities of iron, A., ii, 422.
- Lebach, Gustav**. See *Martin Freund*.
- Lebeau, Paul [Marie Alfred]**, employment of metalammonium compounds in organic chemistry; preparation of fatty hydrocarbons, A., i, 401.
physical properties of propane, A., i, 501.
employment of metalammonium compounds in organic chemistry; formation of primary amines, A., i, 512.
- Lebeau, Paul**. See also *Henri Moissan*.
- Le Blanc, Max [Julius Louis]**, electrolysis with alternating currents; passivity of metals, A., ii, 137.
- Le Blanc, Max, and Carlo Cantoni**, the Castner mercury process of obtaining chlorine and alkali, A., ii, 696.
- Lecanu**. See *Allain Lecanu*.
- Lecarme, Jean**. See *Gabriel Bertrand*.
- Le Chatelier, Henry [Louis]**, effect of nitrogen on steel, A., ii, 639.
- Leclerc du Sablon**, carbohydrate reserves of evergreen trees, A., ii, 605.
- Ledien, Franz**. See *Oskar Rude*.
- Ledru**. See *Paul Freundler*.
- Leduc, [Sylvestre] Anatole**, precision attained in the determination of the atomic weights of hydrogen and nitrogen, A., ii, 310.
diamagnetism of bismuth, A., ii, 371.
- Leeden, Rudolf van der**. See *Otto Diels*.
- Leenhardt, Ch.**, velocity of crystallisation of supersaturated solutions, A., ii, 630.
- Leent, Frederik Hendrik van**, the reactions concerned in the estimation of the iodine value, A., ii, 124.
- Leersum, P. van**, microchemical analysis of Cinchona barks, A., ii, 620.
- Lees, Frederic Herbert**. See *Frederick Belding Power*.
- Lefèvre, Jules**, development of green plants in light, in absence of carbon dioxide, in an artificial soil containing amides, A., ii, 648.
- Leffmann, Henry**, detection of asaprol [naphthol- β -sulphonate]; estimation of methyl alcohol in presence of formaldehyde, A., ii, 864.
- Léger, Eugène**, methylnataloe-emodin and nataloe-emodin, A., i, 532.
- Lehmann, Hans**. See *Hermann von Tappeiner*.
- Lehmann, Martin**. See *Arthur Hantzsch*.
- Lehmann, Paul (Erlangen)**, and *Hermann Stadlinger*, table for the rapid calculation of the original extractive matter of beer wort, A., ii, 123.
- Lehmann, Paul (Heidelberg)**. See *Friedrich Krafft*.
- Lehner, Alfred**. See *Fritz Ullmann*.

- Leishman, William Boog**, stimulins, A., ii, 844.
- Leishman, William Boog, William Sandilands Harrison, Arthur Briton Smallman, and Forbes Mason Grantt Tulloch**, blood changes following anti-typoid inoculation, A., ii, 599.
- Lemcke, N.** See *Leo W. Pissarjewsky*.
- Lemmermann, Otto**, influence of different amounts of soil on the development of plants, A., ii, 413.
- Lemoult, Paul [Aimé Louis]**, reversion of some secondary cyclic amines, A., i, 48.
action of phosphorus pentachloride on tertiary cyclic amines; synthesis of dyes and formation of phosphorus, A., i, 194.
general relations between the heats of combustion of organic compounds and their constitutional formulæ; calculation of the heats of combustion. Part II., A., ii, 441.
- Lemoult, Paul.** See also *Curtis*.
- Lenard, Philipp [Eduard Anton]**, emission of light from the vapours of alkali metals and their salts, and the centres of this emission, A., ii, 565.
- Lenton, Walter Henry**, assay of opium and its preparations, A., ii, 491.
- Lenzner, Alfred.** See *Hans Stobbe*.
- Leo, Hans**, gastric digestion of proteids, A., ii, 838.
- Leonhardt, Richard.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Leontowitsch, A. W.**, sodium hexatungstate, A., ii, 325.
- Lepel, Franz von**, oxidation of atmospheric nitrogen by aid of the electric arc, A., ii, 581.
- Lepetit, Roberto**, condensation product from hæmatoxylin and formaldehyde, A., i, 148.
- Lépine, Raphael, and Boulud**, influence of local temperature on glycolysis in the capillaries, A., ii, 46.
reduction of oxyhæmoglobin, A., ii, 403.
distribution of saccharine matters in the plasma and in the blood corpuscles, A., ii, 642.
glycuronic acid of blood, A., ii, 730.
- Lerch, F. von**, thorium X and the induced thorioactivity, A., ii, 790.
- Leroux, Henri**, decahydro- β -naphthol and octahydronaphthalene, A., i, 278.
decahydro- β -naphthyl ketone and decahydro- β -naphthylamine, A., i, 601.
- Le Roux, P.**, action of very low temperatures on the phosphorescence of certain sulphides, A., ii, 131.
- Lesage, L.** See *Robert Fosse*.
- Lesch, Karl, and Anton Michel**, oxidation of octaglycol isobutyrate, A., i, 403.
- Léser, Georges.** See *Philippe Barbier*.
- Lespieau, Robert**, β -bromobutyric acid, A., i, 9.
action of hydrogen cyanide on ethylin (ethyl glycidic ether), A., i, 255.
ethoxycrotonic acid and ethylerythritic acid, A., i, 319.
tetracarbon hydroxy-acids obtained by the action of hydrogen cyanide on epichlorohydrin, epibromohydrin, and ethylin (ethyl glycidic ether), A., i, 406.
synthesis of the lactone of erythritic acid, A., i, 566.
cryoscopic measurements with hydrogen cyanide, A., ii, 303.
- Lespieau, Robert, and G. Chavanne**, liquefaction of allene and allylene, A., i, 401.
- Le Sueur, Henry Rondel**, the action of heat on α -hydroxycarboxylic acids. Part II. α -Hydroxymargaric acid, α -hydroxypalmitic acid, α -hydroxypentadecylic acid, and α -hydroxymyristic acid, T., 1888; P., 285.
- Letsche, Eugen.** See *Otto Dimroth*.
- Leuba, Auguste F.**, action of oxalic acid on lead ferrocyanide, A., i, 422.
analysis of copper ferrocyanide, A., ii, 556.
- Leuchs, Hermann**, synthesis of hydroxypyrrolidinecarboxylic acids (hydroxyprolines), A., i, 545.
- Leuner, Karl.** See *Hans Stobbe*.
- Levene, Phoebus A.**, preparation and analysis of nucleic acids. VII., A., i, 105.
hydrolytic cleavage of proto-albumose, A., i, 252.
preparation and analysis of nucleic acids. VIII. On the nucleic acid of the spleen, A., i, 847.
end-products of pancreatic autolysis, A., ii, 732.
- Levene, Phoebus A.** See also *John A. Mandel*.
- Levi, Mario Giacomo**, passivity of nickel, A., ii, 591.
- Levi, Mario Giacomo, and V. Bettoni**, function of the catalyst in the Deacon process for the manufacture of chlorine, A., ii, 515.
- Levi, Mario Giacomo, and Mario Voghera**, electrolysis in acetone and in pyridine, A., i, 572.
- Levi, Mario Giacomo.** See also *Raffaello Nasini*.

- Levier, Alex.** See *Paul Dutoit*.
- Levin, Max,** gold-thallium alloys, A., ii, 462.
alloys of gold and nickel, A., ii, 532.
- Levin, Max,** and *Gustav Tammann*, manganese-iron alloys, A., ii, 822.
- Levin, Max.** See also *Rudolf Ruer*.
- Levites, S. A.,** deaminoalbumins, A., i, 104.
- Lévy, Albert,** and *Adrien Pécoul*, estimation of carbon monoxide in confined atmospheres, A., ii, 203.
- Levy, Alfred Goodman,** estimation of chloroform vapour in air, A., ii, 121.
- Levy, Leonard Angelo,** and *Henry Arnott Sisson*, some new platinocyanides, P., 305.
- Levy, Walter.** See *Arthur Rosenheim*.
- Lewis, Gilbert Newton,** hydration in solution, A., ii, 509.
autocatalytic decomposition of silver oxide, A., ii, 578.
- Lewis, Reginald J.** See *Cecil Napier Hake*.
- Lewis, William Henry.** See *Frederick Daniel Chattaway*.
- Lewkowitz, Hermann.** See *Rudolf Friedrich Weinland*.
- Ley, Heinrich,** internally complex metallic salts [copper glycine], A., i, 175.
mercury nitroform and the constitution of salt solutions, A., i, 316.
colloidal copper oxide, A., ii, 524.
- Ley, Heinrich,** and *G. Wiegner*, metastable states in reactions between gaseous and solid substances, A., i, 749.
- Leys, Alexandre,** reactions of certain ethylenic compounds with mercuric acetate in glacial acetic acid solution; mercury resorcinolmercuri-acetate and phloroglucinoltrimercuriacetate, A., i, 433.
action of aldehydes on mercuric oxide in alkaline solution; distinction between acetaldehyde and formaldehyde, A., ii, 655.
- L'Hôte, Louis,** use of nickel vessels in laboratories, A., ii, 608.
- Lichtenstein, Ludwig Anton.** See *Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff*.
- Lichtenstern, Richard,** condensation of synthetical isovaleraldehyde with formaldehyde, A., i, 509.
- Lidholm, Hj.,** separation of silver from lead, A., ii, 204.
- Lieben, Adolf,** action of dilute acids on pinacones, A., i, 167.
- Liebenoff, Carl,** dissociation of electrolytes, A., ii, 499.
- Liebermann, Carl** [*Theodor*], and *G. Häse*, the pyrrole-blue group, A., i, 841.
- Liebermann, Carl,** and *Simon Lindenbaum*, mesophenyl derivatives of anthracene, A., i, 522.
- Liebermann, Carl,** and *Leonhard Mamlock*, action of bromine on the anthranols, A., i, 521.
iodo-hydriodo-compounds of non-nitrogenous derivatives of anthraquinone, A., i, 531.
- Liebermann, Leo,** estimation of fat, A., ii, 774.
- Liebermann, Leo,** and *Paul Liebermann*, is the presence of a catalase necessary for the guaiacum reaction? A., i, 956.
- Liebig, Hans von,** condensation of benzil with resorcinol. I. Non-fluorescent substances, A., i, 781.
- Liesche, Otto.** See *Georg Lockemann*.
- Lillienfeld, Maurice,** chemotropism of the root, A., ii, 474.
- Lillenthal, manurial value of molasses as compared with ammonium sulphate and 40 per cent. potassium salts, A., ii, 650.**
- Lindemann, Ludwig,** Bence-Jones proteid, A., ii, 186.
- Lindenbaum, Simon.** See *Carl Liebermann*.
- Lindenberg, Willy.** See *Conrad Willgerodt*.
- Linder, Ernest,** and *Harold Picton*, solution and pseudo-solution. Part IV., T., 1906; P., 240.
- Lindet, Léon** [*Gaston Aimé*], stimulating and paralysing influences of certain substances in the production of rust, A., ii, 36.
- Lindet, Léon,** and *Louis Ammann*, influence of bran on the estimation of gluten and on the suitability of flour for bread-making, A., ii, 780.
- Lindet, Léon,** and *P. Marsais*, comparative production of alcohol and carbon dioxide during fermentation, A., ii, 109.
- Lindgren, Waldemar,** and *William Francis Hillebrand*, minerals from Arizona, A., ii, 96.
- Ling, Arthur Robert,** and *Theodore Rendle*, volumetric estimation of reducing sugars, A., ii, 487.
- Lingle, David Judson,** restorers of the cardiac rhythm, A., ii, 835.
- Linne, Bruno.** See *Balthasar Pfyl*.
- Lion, Gaston.** See *George F. Jaubert*.
- Lipman, Jacob G.** See *Edward Burnett Voorhees*.
- Lipp, Andreas,** and *Eduard Widmann*, action of formaldehyde on 1:2-dimethyl- Δ^2 -tetrahydropyridine, A., i, 610.

- Lipp, Andreas**, and **Eduard Widmann**, action of formaldehyde on 1:2-dimethyl- Δ^2 -tetrahydropyridine. II. 3-Acetyl-1-methylpiperidine(1-methyl-3-piperyl methyl ketone), A., i, 662.
- Lippert, Walter**, influence of atmospheric moisture on the oxygen absorption of oils. III., A., i, 258.
- Lippmann, Edmund Oskar von**, the occurrence of vanillin, A., i, 66.
- Lippmann, Eduard**, and **Rodolfo Fritsch**, condensation of aldehydes with ketones, A., i, 443.
- Lipschitz, Alfred**, and **Rudolf von Hasslinger**, action of dilute acids on ferrous sulphide, A., ii, 253.
- Lipschitz, Alfred**. See also **Guido Goldschmiedt**.
- Litterer, Gustave**, oil derived from leaves and stems of the sweet orange (*Citrus Aurantium*), A., i, 802.
- oil derived from the leaves and stems of the lemon tree (*Citrus Limonum*), A., i, 802.
- Litterscheid, Franz M.**, action of methylamine and of dimethylamine on furfuraldehyde, A., i, 76.
- Litterscheid, Franz M.** See also **Ernst Schmidt**.
- Littlebury, William Oswald**. See **Robert Howson Pickard**.
- Lloyd, S. J.**, tribromophenol bromide: its detection, estimation, rate of formation, and reaction with hydriodic acid, A., i, 277.
- estimation of phenol, A., ii, 209.
- Lobello, R.**, Bettendorf's test for arsenic, A., ii, 763.
- Lobello, R.** See also **Ezio Comanducci**.
- Lobry de Bruyn**. See **Bruyn**.
- Locke, Frank Spiller**, action of potassium and sodium on the indirect excitability of muscle, A., ii, 270.
- Lockemann, Georg**, detection of arsenic by means of the Marsh apparatus, A., ii, 353.
- catalytic decomposition of arsenic hydride, A., ii, 386.
- Lockemann, Georg**, and **Otto Liesche**, preparation of acetaldehyde by the boric acid method, A., i, 570.
- Lockhart, L. B.** See **Charles Baskerville**.
- Lockyer, (Sir) Joseph Norman**, and **F. E. Baxandall**, enhanced lines of titanium, iron, and chromium in the Fraunhoferic spectrum, A., ii, 69.
- the group IV. Lines of silicon, A., ii, 129.
- are spectrum of scandium and its relation to celestial spectra, A., ii, 392.
- Locquin, René**, α -ketonic acids and esters (homopyruvic compounds), A., i, 11.
- oximes and dioximes of α -diketones, A., i, 19.
- α -diketones, A., i, 20.
- Locquin, René**. See also **Louis Bouveault**.
- Loeb, Adam**. See **Julius Baer**.
- Loeb, Jacques**, antagonism of salts, A., ii, 400.
- Loeb, Leo**, blood coagulation. VI., A., ii, 330.
- Loeb, Morris**, crystallisation of sodium iodide from alcohols, A., ii, 634.
- Loeb, Oswald**, action of alcohol on the heart of warm-blooded animals, A., ii, 471.
- Loebl, Emmo**. See **Rudolf Scheuble**.
- Löffler, Karl**, *B*-coniceine, A., i, 917.
- Löffler, Karl**, and **M. Kirschner**, derivatives of 2-picoly- and of 2-picoly-methyl-alkines. III., A., i, 938.
- Loeffler, Peter**. See **Heinrich Kiliani**.
- Löhlein, Walter**, Volhard's titrimetric method for the estimation of pepsin and trypsin, A., ii, 780.
- Löhnis, F.**, nitrification and denitrification in arable soil, A., ii, 109.
- decomposition of calcium cyanamide, A., ii, 412.
- nitrogen bacteria, A., ii, 601.
- changes in the nitrogen in soils, A., ii, 854.
- Loevenhart, Arthur Solomon**, catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 335.
- Loew, [Carl Benedict] Oscar**, flowering of bamboo, A., ii, 344.
- poisonous action of sodium fluoride on plants, A., ii, 606.
- lime requirements of plants, A., ii, 751.
- lime requirements of various vegetable organs, A., ii, 751.
- lime manuring, A., ii, 760.
- Loew, Oscar**, and **Keijirō Asō**, different degrees of availability of plant nutrients, A., ii, 347.
- Löw-Beer, Oscar**. See **Heinrich Goldschmidt**.
- Loewi, Otto**, and **Nathaniel Henry Alcock**, physiology of the kidney. IV. Mechanism of salt diuresis, A., ii, 739.
- Loewi, Otto, W. M. Fletcher**, and **V. E. Henderson**, physiology of the kidneys. III. Mechanism of caffeine diuresis, A., ii, 739.
- Loewi, Otto**, and **Hans Meyer**, action of synthetical substances allied to adrenaline, A., ii, 846.
- Loewi, Otto**. See also **V. E. Henderson**.

- Loewy, Adolf**, and **Carl Neuberg**, diamines, A., i, 158.
cystinuria. I., A., ii, 103.
- Loewy, Adolf**, and **Hermann von Schrötter**, investigations on the circulation in man, A., ii, 401.
- Lohmann, Alfred**. See **Friedrich Kutscher**.
- Lohmann, C. E. Julius**, extraction apparatus for large quantities of vegetable powders, A., ii, 309.
- Lohmann, Johann**. See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Lohnstein, Theodor**, estimation of fat, lactose, and proteids in milk, A., ii, 773.
- Lohse, Oscar**. See **Ferdinand Willy Hinrichsen**.
- London, E. S.**, chemistry of digestion. I., A., ii, 730.
- London, E. S.**, and **A. Th. Sulima**, chemistry of digestion in animals. II. Digestion of proteids in the alimentary tract, A., ii, 838.
- Long, John Harper**, specific rotation of salts of casein, A., i, 498.
- Longinescu, George G.**, polymerisation in the liquid and solid states, A., ii, 79.
- Lossen, Wilhelm [Clemens]**, preparation of *o*-chlorophenol, A., i, 126.
- Lottermoser, [C. A.] Alfred**, absorption compounds of colloidal silver and other inorganic colloids with organic colloids, A., ii, 318.
colloidal salts. I. Silver salts, A., ii, 586.
- Louise, Émile [Alphonse Camille]**, and **F. Moutier**, toxicology of mercury diphenyl, A., ii, 601.
- Love, Andrew**, leucocytosis of typhus fever, A., ii, 338.
- Lovén, Johan Martin**, optically active α -phenylethylamines (α -aminoethylbenzenes), A., i, 875.
- Lowe, William Foulkes**, accuracy of the dry assay of galena in an iron crucible, A., ii, 205.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin**, the design of gas-regulators for thermostats, T., 1030; P., 181; discussion, P., 181.
dynamic isomerism, A., ii, 16.
application to electrolytes of the hydrate theory of solutions, A., ii, 686.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin**. See also **William Robert Bousfield**.
- Lucas, Richard**, absorption of oxygen by platinum, A., ii, 396.
contraction exhibited by certain substances on ignition, A., ii, 574.
the contact process of manufacturing sulphuric acid, A., ii, 701.
- Lucas, Richard**. See also **Guido Bodländer** and **Erich Müller**.
- Lucchèse, Louis**, rapid estimation of silicon in ferrosilicon, A., ii, 118.
analysis of ferrosilicons; use of sodium peroxide in platinum crucibles, A., ii, 119.
- Lüthje, Hugo**, formation of sugar from proteid, A., ii, 99.
- Luginin, Wladimir Fedorowitsch**, latent heat of vaporisation of carvacrol and anethole, A., ii, 801.
- Lukin, Mstislav**, sterilisation of milk with hydrogen peroxide, with special reference to Budde's process, A., ii, 647, 758.
- Luksch, Alfred**, condensations of *o*-aldehydocarboxylic acids with ketones, A., i, 68.
- Lumière, Auguste, Louis Lumière**, and **Henri Barbier**, antipyrilsemicarbazide, A., ii, 475.
acetylation in aqueous solutions, A., i, 642.
- Lumière, Auguste, Louis Lumière**, and **J. Chevrotier**, preparation and properties of protoplasmic extracts of blood corpuscles, A., ii, 642.
- Lumière, Auguste, Louis Lumière**, and **F. Perrin**, action of dicyanodiamide on the primary aromatic amine hydrochlorides, A., i, 249.
aromatic nitrocarbonic esters and their reduction products, A., i, 588.
action of chloro-formodiethylamide on nitrophenols and reduction of the corresponding derivatives, A., i, 588.
- Lumière, Auguste, Louis Lumière**, and **Alphonse Seyewetz**, hyposulphites of aromatic bases, A., i, 157.
composition of gelatin impregnated with potassium dichromate and rendered insoluble by subsequent exposure to light, A., i, 847.
composition of gelatin rendered insoluble by exposure to light in presence of chromic acid or chromates, A., i, 848.
anti-oxidation of solutions of sodium sulphite, and anti-oxidising agents, A., ii, 379.
decomposition and preservation of sodium hyposulphite as anhydrous powder and in aqueous solution, A., ii, 706.
- Lumsden, John Scott**, the reduction products of anisic acid, T., 87; P., 14.
the physical properties of heptioic, hexahydrobenzoic, and benzoic acids and their derivatives, T., 90; P., 14.

- Lunge, Georg**, theory of the lead chamber process, A., ii, 157.
 estimation of combined sulphuric acid by the processes of Lunge and of Silberberger, A., ii, 350.
 assay of concentrated nitric acids by the specific gravity, A., ii, 651.
- Lunge, Georg**, and **Ernst Berl**, reactions between nitric oxide and oxygen or atmospheric air, A., ii, 84.
- Lunge, Georg**, and **Hermann Grossmann**, Parr's method for estimating the heat of combustion, A., ii, 628.
- Lunt, Joseph**, spectrum of silicon; spectrum of fluorine, A., ii, 782.
- Lusk, Graham**, and **Arthur E. Mandel**, diabetes mellitus, A., ii, 187.
- Lust, Franz Alexander**, anti-substances against croton in the normal organism, A., ii, 48.
- Lustig, Fritz**. See **Wilhelm Prandtl**.
- Luther, Robert** [**Thomas Diedrich**], the unit of combining weights, A., ii, 448.
 chemical transfer of metallic potentials, A., ii, 668.
- Luther, Robert**, and **Francis Joseph Brislee**, anodic P.D.-current curve for hydrochloric acid at platinum electrodes, A., ii, 135.
- Luther, Robert**, and **B. Krsnjavi**, complex compounds of carbonic acid with heavy metals, A., ii, 705.
- Luther, Robert**, and **George Victor Sammet**, chemical and electrical examination of the equilibria: $\text{HIO}_3 + 5\text{HI} \rightleftharpoons 3\text{I}_2 + 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $\text{HBrO}_3 + 5\text{HBr} \rightleftharpoons 3\text{Br}_2 + 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., ii, 508.
- Luther, Robert**, and **Fritz Weigert**, reversible photochemical reactions in homogeneous systems; anthracene and dianthracene. II., A., ii, 785.
- Luttringer, Armand**. See **Edmond Emile Blaise**.
- Lutz, L.**, leucine and tyrosine as sources of nitrogen for plants, A., ii, 276.
 comparative assimilability of ammonium salts, amides, amines, and nitriles, A., ii, 548.
- Lutz, [Jacob] Oskar**, Giustiniani's benzylmalimide, A., i, 191.
- Lutz, Oskar**, and **A. Tschischikoff**, indirect estimation of carbon dioxide in salts, A., ii, 203.
- Lythgoe, Hermann C.**, optical properties of castor oil, cod-liver oil, neatsfoot oil, and a few essential oils, A., ii, 619.
- Lythgoe, Hermann C.** See also **Albert E. Leach**.
- M.**
- Maar, Vilh.** See **Christian Bohr**.
- Maass, Emil**, reduction of metanicotine with sodium and absolute alcohol, A., i, 543.
- Mabery, Charles Frederic**, and, in part, **O. H. Palm** and **Otto J. Sieplein**, composition of petroleum. I. Hydrocarbons in Ohio Trenton limestone petroleum. II. Hydrocarbons in Canadian petroleum with high boiling points. III. Hydrocarbons in Santa Barbara crude oil. IV. Separation of solid paraffin hydrocarbons from petroleum without distillation. V. The solid paraffin hydrocarbons that collect in oil wells in Pennsylvania. VI. Composition of commercial paraffin. VII. Composition of commercial vaseline, cosmoline, and similar products, A., i, 313.
- Macallum, Archibald Byron**, distribution of potassium in animal and vegetable cells, A., ii, 270.
 the silver reaction in animal and vegetable tissues, A., ii, 736.
- McBain, James W.**, dissociation of cadmium iodide, A., ii, 371.
- McCabe, Charles R.**, gravimetric estimation of sulphur in iron and steel, A., ii, 761.
- McCandlish, Douglas**. See **Julius Berend Cohen**.
- McClelland, John A.**, secondary radiation, A., ii, 495.
 secondary radiation (Part II.) and atomic structure, A., ii, 496.
- McClelland, W. H.** See **Harry Monmouth Smith**.
- MacConkey, Alfred**, lactose fermenting bacteria in faeces, A., ii, 601.
- McCoy, Herbert Newby**, radioactivity as an atomic property, A., ii, 366.
- McCrae, John**, analyses of some animal excrements, A., ii, 348.
- McCrudden, Francis H.** See **J. E. Goldthwait**.
- Macdonald, John Smyth**, basophil granules in nerve, A., ii, 405.
 migration of potassium and the injury current, A., ii, 545.
- McGowan, George**, and **Robert Brooke Floris**, estimation of arsenic in fuels, A., ii, 354.
- Mach, Felix**, solubility of soil constituents, A., ii, 54.
- Mach, Felix**. See also **Th. Dietrich**.
- Mache, Heinrich**, radioactivity of the Gastein thermal springs, A., ii, 367.

- Mache, Heinrich, and Stefan Meyer**, radioactivity of the Bohemian mineral springs: Karlsbad, Marienbad, Teplitz-Schönau-Dux, and Franzensbad, and of St. Joachimsthal, A., ii, 498.
radioactivity of some springs in the Southern Viennese Thermal Zone, A., ii, 787.
- McIntosh, Douglas**, the basic properties of oxygen at low temperatures. Additive compounds of the halogens with organic substances containing oxygen, T., 784; P., 64, 120.
basic properties and the quadrivalence of oxygen, A., i, 254.
basic properties of oxygen: compounds of organic substances containing oxygen with nitric, sulphuric, and chlorosulphonic acids, A., i, 677.
- McIntosh, Douglas**. See also **Howard Turner Barnes** and **Bertram Dillon Steele**.
- Mack, Wilhelm Robert**, peptone in seeds, A., ii, 474.
- McKenzie, Alexander**, studies in asymmetric synthesis. III. The asymmetric synthesis of *l*-lactic acid. The optical activity of fermentation lactic acid, T., 1373; P., 224.
- McKenzie, Alexander, and Herbert Bryan Thompson**, racemisation phenomena during the hydrolysis of optically active menthyl and bornyl esters by alkali, T., 1004; P., 184.
- Mackenzie, Arthur Stanley**, deflexion of α -rays from radium and polonium, A., ii, 790.
- Mackie, W.**, estimation of carbon dioxide in air, A., ii, 355.
- Macleod, John James Rickard, and J. Dolley**, experimental glycosuria, A., ii, 544.
- Macleod, John James Rickard, and H. D. Haskins**, estimation of carbamates, A., ii, 123.
- Madsen, Thorvald**, toxins and anti-toxins. IV., A., ii, 407.
- Madsen, Thorvald, and Hideyo Noguchi**, toxins and anti-toxins. II. and III., A., ii, 407.
- Madsen, Thorvald, and L. Walbum**, toxins and anti-toxins. I., A., ii, 407.
- Madsen, Thorvald**. See also **Svante August Arrhenius**.
- Maetzke, Georg**, digestion in dogs with artificial anus, A., ii, 837.
- Macy, [Hermann Rudolf] Eugen**, specific volume as the determining criterion of chemical combination in metal alloys. II., A., ii, 146.
- Magnus, Rudolf**, the surviving intestine, A., ii, 466.
- Magnus, Rudolf**. See also **John N. Langley**.
- Magnus-Alsleben, Ernst**, the toxicity of the normal intestinal contents, A., ii, 746.
- Magri, Giuseppe**. See **Ubaldo Antony**.
- Mahler, E. von**, detection of saccharin, A., ii, 127.
- Mai, Carl**, detection of arsenic in the ashes of cremated bodies, A., ii, 61.
estimation of arsenic in toxicology, A., ii, 763.
- Mai, Carl, and Hugo Hurt**, the evolution of hydrogen for Marsh's arsenic test, A., ii, 61.
electrolytic estimation of small quantities of arsenic, A., ii, 284.
- Mai, Carl, and C. Rath**, constituents of the fruits of *Copaifera Mopane*, A., ii, 851.
- Maignon, F.**, alcohol and acetone in the tissues and fluids of the body, A., ii, 406.
- Maignon, F.** See also **C. Vaney**.
- Maigret, E.**, solubility of lime and magnesia in solutions of sodium chloride with or without sodium hydroxide; application to the separation and estimation of the two substances, A., ii, 482.
- Mailhe, Alphonse**, catalytic action of finely divided metals, A., i, 501.
hydrogenation of aldoximes, A., i, 571.
reduction of ketoximes; new synthesis of amines, A., i, 635.
- Mailhe, Alphonse**. See also **Paul Sabatier**.
- Maillard, Louis C.**, scatoxyl and the origin of scatolic pigments, A., ii, 271.
- Majone, Vincenzo**, benzylphenyl salicylate, A., i, 278.
- Makower, Walter**, molecular weights of radium and thorium emanations, A., ii, 220.
method of transmission of the excited activity of radium to the cathode, A., ii, 792.
- Malcolm, John**, inter-relationship of calcium and magnesium excretion, A., ii, 271.
- Malfitano, G.**, the physical units of proteid matter and the part played by lime in their coagulation, A., i, 846.
the colloidal state, A., ii, 14.
electrolytic conductivity of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 72.
colloidal ferric chlorides, A., ii, 459.
- Malkomesius, Philipp, and Robert Albert**, humic acid, A., i, 119.

- Malkomesius, Philipp.** See also *Theodor Zincke*.
- Mallinckrodt, Edward, jun., and Edward A. Dunlap,** meconic acid in the U.S.P. opium assay and certain meconates, A., ii, 777.
- Malvezin, Philippe,** diastases in wine diseases, A., ii, 749.
- Mameli, Efisio,** action of magnesium ethyl iodide on piperonaldehyde; new synthesis of isosafrole, A., i, 203. ethylpiperonyl ether, A., i, 203.
- Mameli, Efisio, and Ezio Alagna,** action of magnesium propyl iodide on piperonaldehyde, A., i, 889.
- Mamlock, Leonhard.** See *Carl Liebermann*.
- Manasse, Albert.** See *Carl Neuberg*.
- Manchot, Wilhelm, and A. Kieser,** double silicides of aluminium, A., ii, 165.
- Manchot, Wilhelm, and Paul Krische,** action of ammonium sulphide on ketones and the conversion of thiopinacones into hydrocarbons, A., i, 142.
- Mandel, Arthur R.,** paralactic acid, A., ii, 182.
- Mandel, Arthur R.** See also *Graham Lusk*.
- Mandel, John A., and Phoebus A. Levene,** distribution of glucothionic acid in the animal organism, A., ii, 736.
- Manley, John Job.** See *Victor Herbert Veley*.
- Mann, Guido,** use of the orcinol reaction for the detection of sugar in urine, A., ii, 487.
- Mannheim, Emil,** tetra-alkylarsonium bases, A., i, 758.
- Manning, Charlotte R.** See *Francis Gano Benedict*.
- Manuelli, Antonio.** See *Giuseppe Bruni*.
- Maquenne, Léon [Gervais Marie],** preparation of β -methylglucoside, A., i, 415.
apparatus to show the production of ozone during the combustion of coal gas, A., ii, 382.
- Maquenne, Léon, and Louis Philippe,** constitution of ricinine, A., i, 80.
- Maquenne, Léon, and Eugène Roux,** constitution, saccharification, and reversion of starch paste, A., i, 511.
- Maragliano, Giuseppe.** See *Angelo Angeli*.
- March, François.** See *Albin Haller*.
- Marchadier, L.,** indirect fermentative oxidations; course of the reaction in the oxidation of quinol, A., i, 342.
- Marchese, C.** See *Giovanni Romeo*.
- Marchlewski, [Paul] Léon [Theodore],** identity of phylloerythrin, bilipurpurin, and cholehæmatin, A., i, 500. chlorophyll, A., i, 540. the origin of cholehæmatin (bilipurpurin), A., i, 847.
- Marchlewski, Léon.** See also *H. Goldmann and Józef Buraczewski*.
- Marckwald, Eduard.** See *Fritz Frank*.
- Marckwald, Willy, radiotellurium, A., ii, 159, 623.**
actinium and emanium, A., ii, 497.
- Marckwald, Willy, Heinrich Greinacher, and Karl Herrmann,** radioactivity constant of radiotellurium, A., ii, 623.
- Marckwald, Willy, and Richard Meth,** amide formation between optically active acids and bases; the optically active α -aminoethylbenzenes, A., i, 272.
- Marckwald, Willy, and David M. Paul,** transformation of racemic compounds into the corresponding optically active forms, A., i, 285.
- Marcusson, Julius.** See *David Holde*.
- Marek, J.,** a simple gas pressure regulator, A., ii, 448.
- Maret, Al.** See *Otto C. Billeter*.
- Margosches, Benjamin Max,** estimation of alkalis in silicates by L. Smith's method, A., ii, 421.
use of benzene or toluene as indicator in iodometry, A., ii, 552.
- Margosches, Benjamin Max.** See also *Hugo Ditz*.
- Marguery, Félix,** unsymmetrical compounds of the malonic series, A., i, 507.
synthesis of aromatic β -ketonic esters, A., i, 527.
- Marie, Charles,** phosphorus acid derivatives of ketones and aldehydes, A., i, 17.
electrolytic reduction of the nitrocinamic acids, A., i, 554.
- Marino, Luigi,** iridium sesquisulphate and its alums, A., ii, 43.
electromotive behaviour of molybdenum and its analogies with that of chromium, A., ii, 796.
- Markovits, Th. von.** See *Karl Auwers*.
- Markownikoff, Wladimir W.,** cyclic compounds; oxidation of 1-methyl-2-cyclohexanone, A., i, 141.
cyclic compounds; heptanaphthene (methylcyclohexane) and its derivatives, A., i, 760.
obituary notice of, T., 597.
- Marquis, Raymond,** nitration of methyl pyromucate; nitropyromucic acid, A., i, 77.

- Marquis, Raymond**, researches in the furan series, A., i, 224.
benzhydroxamic and dibenzhydroxamic acids, A., i, 524.
- Marre, Francis**, and **Fr. Stolle**, the active components of Fehling's solution, A., i, 738.
- Marsais, P.** See **Léon Lindet**.
- Marsh, James Ernest**, and **Robert de Jersey Fleming Struthers**, condensation of ketones with mercury cyanide, T., 1878; P., 248.
- Marsh, James Ernest.** See also **Robert de Jersey Fleming Struthers**.
- Martin, Charles James**, fibrin ferments in snake venom, A., ii, 411.
- Martin, Charles James.** See **E. H. Embley**.
- Martin, Geoffrey**, contribution to the theory of solution, A., ii, 234.
the condition which determines the chemical similarity of elements and radicles, A., ii, 693.
causes why an element often passes from one grade of combination to another without giving rise to intermediate compounds, A., ii, 809.
- Martine, Camille.** See **Albin Haller**.
- Martinsen.** See **Henri Moissan**.
- Martinsen, Haavard**, kinetics of the nitration reaction, A., ii, 149.
- Martz, Ernst.** See **Carl Graebe**.
- Marx, Wilhelm.** See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Mascarelli, Luigi**, double salts of iodoxyderivatives with mercuric chloride and bromide, A., i, 869.
- Maselli, Concetto**, condensation of phenacylaniline with certain chloroethers, A., i, 776.
estimation of certain hydrazides, A., ii, 560.
- Mason, H. P.**, new filter tube, A., ii, 381.
- Mason, John Ernest**, and **John Wilson**, note on the incandescent mantle as a catalyst and its application to gas analysis, P., 296.
- Massol, Gustave**, thermal study of the acid function of pyruvic acid; influence of ketonic oxygen, A., ii, 302.
- Massol, L.** See **E. Boullanger**.
- Massoulier, Pierre**, ionisation in flames, A., ii, 140.
- Mathews, Albert Prescott**, nature of chemical and electrical stimulation.
II. The tension coefficient of salts and the precipitation of colloids by electrolytes, A., i, 845.
the toxic and anti-toxic action of salts, A., ii, 106.
- Mathewson, C. H.**, compounds of sodium with tin, A., ii, 634.
- Mathias, Émile** [*Ovide Joseph*], heat of vaporisation of liquefied gases, A., ii, 372.
- Mathieu, L.**, spontaneous oxidation of ethyl alcohol, A., i, 730.
- Matignon, Camille** [*Arthème*], thermochemistry of neodymium, A., ii, 505.
anhydrous neodymium chloride, A., ii, 525.
condition of a chemical reaction forming a monovariant system, A., ii, 235.
properties of some anhydrous chlorides of rare metals, A., ii, 391, 458.
- Matignon, Camille**, and **François Bourion**, transformation of oxides and oxygenated metallic salts into anhydrous chlorides; application to analysis, A., ii, 459.
- Matignon, Camille**, and **Gaston Desplantes**, oxidation of metals in the cold in presence of ammonia, A., ii, 322.
- Matignon, Camille**, and **René Trannoy**, combinations of samarium chloride with gaseous ammonia, A., ii, 165.
preparation of binary compounds of metals by the aluminothermic method, A., ii, 588.
- Matsubara, Koichi**, and **William Henry Perkin, jun.**, experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part IV. Synthesis of Δ^3 -normenthenol(8), $\Delta^{3,8(9)}$ -normenthadiene, normenthanol(8), $\Delta^{8(9)}$ -normenthenol, &c., T., 661; P., 131.
- Matter, Otto.** See **Emil Erlenmeyer, jun.**
- Matthaei, Gabrielle L. C.** See **F. Frost Blackman**.
- Matthies, W.**, glow discharge in vapours of the mercuric haloids, A., ii, 669.
measurement of potentials in iodine vapour, A., ii, 793.
- Mattisson, Max.** See **Amé Pictet**.
- Matuschek, Joh.**, preparation of nitro-products of organic compounds, A., i, 256.
action of ammonium chloride on potassium ferricyanide, A., i, 422.
a method for the preparation of a mixture of nitric oxide and nitric peroxide, A., ii, 84.
action of sodium nitrate on native sulphides, A., ii, 457.
- Matz, Benjamin.** See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Maué, Anton.** See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Maurenbrecher, A. D.** See **Bernhard Tollens**.

- Mauthner, Ferdinand**, phenothioxins, A., i, 461.
- Mauthner, Ferdinand**. See also *Paul Friedländer*.
- Mauz, Paul**. See *Otto Sackur*.
- Maximowitsch, Sergius**, a new process for making electrolytic iron, A., ii, 253.
- Maxwell, Samuel Steen**, effect of salt solutions on cilia, A., ii, 269.
- Mayer**. See *Paul Petit*.
- Mayer, Adolf [Eduard]**, humic acids of grey sand and brown sandstone, A., ii, 55.
- Mayer, André**. See *Victor Henri*.
- Mayer, Charles**, condensation of imines with aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 214.
condensation of imines with ketones and nitromethane, A., i, 357.
condensation of benzylideneaniline with ethyl acetonedicarboxylate, A., i, 429.
properties of β -anilino ketones derived from fatty ketones, A., i, 791.
- Mayer, Fritz**. See *Martin Freund*.
- Mayer, Otto**, [silver dichromate]; A., ii, 86.
- Mayer, Otto von**. See *Paul Jannasch*.
- Mayer, Paul**. See *Carl Neuberg*.
- Mayer, W.**, and *Bernhard Tollens*, fucosephenylosazone, A., i, 746.
- Mazaraki, Wladimir**. See *Carl Adam Bischoff*.
- Mazé, Pierre**, and *A. Perrier*, assimilation of certain ternary substances by vegetables, A., ii, 112.
- Mazzara, Girolamo**, and *Alessandro Borgo*, dichloropyrrole and dichlorodibromopyrrole. IX., A., i, 659.
chloropyrrole and chlorotribromopyrrole. X., A., i, 817.
action of sulphuryl chloride on methyl pyrrole-2-carboxylate. XI., A., i, 817.
action of sulphuryl chloride on 2-methylindole (methylketole), A., i, 827.
action of bromine on chloroindole and of sulphuryl chloride on scatole, A., i, 925.
action of sulphuryl chloride on indole, A., i, 925.
- Mazzucchelli, Arrigo**, electrolytic potential of chromous salts (electrochemical equilibrium between various degrees of oxidation). II., A., ii, 570.
preparation of carbon compounds containing two consecutive double linkings, A., i, 633.
- Meakin, Harold**, and *Charles Edwin Wheeler*, the opsonic index in phthisis, A., ii, 845.
- Mebus, Arthur**, ethyl methylethylloxalacetate and some of its derivatives, A., i, 507.
- Medvedeff, An. K.**, derivative of glycuronic acid and *p*-nitrophenylhydrazine, A., i, 491, 612.
- Meerburg, Pieter Adriaan**, the system: potassium iodate, iodic acid, and water at 30°, A., ii, 17.
determinations in the system: cupric chloride, ammonium chloride, and water, A., ii, 17.
some determinations in the systems: $\text{KIO}_3\text{—HIO}_3\text{—H}_2\text{O}$, $\text{NaIO}_3\text{—HIO}_3\text{—H}_2\text{O}$, and $\text{NH}_4\text{IO}_3\text{—HIO}_3\text{—H}_2\text{O}$, A., ii, 508.
- Mees, Charles Edward Kenneth**. See *Samuel Edward Sheppard*.
- Mehring, Heinrich**, estimation of the loss by ignition in soil analysis, A., ii, 615.
- Meigen, [Ernst] Wilhelm [Gustav]**, calcium carbonate. II. Precipitation, A., ii, 454.
- Meinertz, Joseph**, the liver in phosphorus poisoning, A., ii, 470.
- Meinertz, Joseph**. See also *Albert Neumann*.
- Meingast, Fritz**, condensation of lævulic acid with isobutaldehyde, A., i, 319.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob**, formation of salts of benzoïn, A., i, 291.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob**, and *Friedrich Heim*, action of alkalis on phenylnitroethylene, A., i, 269.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob**. See also *Eduard Buchner*.
- Meister, Lucius, & Brüning**. See *Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning*.
- Méker, Georges**, new laboratory burners and their adaptation to the production of high temperatures, A., ii, 142.
- Meldola, Raphael**, and *Lewis Eynon*, a method for the direct production of certain aminoazo-compounds, T., 1.
- Meldola, Raphael**, and *Joseph Henry Lane*, note on β -NH-ethenyldiaminonaphthalene, P., 24.
- Meldola, Raphael**, and *Frank George Coad Stephens*, dinitroanisidines and their products of diazotisation, T., 1199; P., 218.
- Melikoff, Petr G.**, perborates, A., ii, 246.
- Melikoff, Petr G.**, and *Eugen Eltschani-noff*, qualitative reactions for columbium and tantalum, A., ii, 358.

- Meltzer, S. J.**, and **John Auer**, rate of absorption from intra-muscular tissue, A., ii, 181.
 studies on magnesium salts. I. Anæsthesia by subcutaneous injections, A., ii, 743.
- Meltzer, S. J.**, and **William Salant**, effect of intravenous injections of bile on blood-pressure, A., ii, 836.
- Melville, Wm.** See **Alfred Holmes White**.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict**, and **Harold C. Bradley**, physiology of molluscs. I., A., ii, 179.
 physiology of molluscs. II. Inorganic constituents of the liver of *Sycotypus*, A., ii, 737.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict**, and **Oliver E. Closson**, elimination of creatinine, A., ii, 186.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict**, and **Philip H. Mitchell**, utilisation of carbohydrates without intervention of alimentary digestion processes, A., ii, 733.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict**, and **Elbert William Rockwood**, utilisation of proteids without the intervention of digestion, A., ii, 45.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict**, and **Frank Pell Underhill**, paths of absorption from the liver, A., ii, 737.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict**. See also **Thomas Burr Osborne**.
- Menschutkin, Nicolai A.**, influence of indifferent solvents on the alkylation of organic bases, A., i, 663.
- Merck, Emanuel**, cyanodialkylacetyl-carbamides, A., i, 178.
 imino-*CC*-dialkylbarbituric acids (5:5-dialkylmalonylguanidines), A., i, 179, 751.
 preparation of barbituric acid and its homologues, A., i, 179.
 preparation of a non-poisonous saponin, A., i, 365.
 cyano-derivatives of pyrimidine, A., i, 670.
 endoimino-triazoles, A., i, 949.
- Mering, Josef von.** See **Emil Fischer**.
- Merling, Georg**, [with **Robert Welde** and **Aladar Skita**], constitution of the cyclohexenonecarboxylic esters, A., i, 349.
- Merriam, Edmund S.** See **Walther Nernst**.
- Merriman, Richard William.** See **Siegfried Ruhemann**.
- Meslin, Georges**, coefficient of magnetisation of bismuth; some points of reference in the diamagnetic scale, A., ii, 228.
- Meslin, Georges**, ionisation and the coefficient of magnetisation of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 433.
- Meszlényi, Emil**, molybdenum compound of nicotine, A., i, 371.
- Metcalf, Wilnot Vernon**, solid peptone membranes on a water-surface, and the cause of their formation, A., ii, 512.
- Meth, Richard.** See **Willy Marckwald**.
- Mettler, Arthur J.** See **Henry Clapp Sherman**.
- Mettler, Carl**, electrolytic reduction of aromatic carboxylic acids to the corresponding alcohols, A., i, 436.
m-halogen-benzaldehydes, A., i, 790.
- Metzener, W.** See **Karl A. Hofmann**.
- Metzl, A.** See **Georg Vortmann**.
- Meulen, Henri ter**, the nature of the sugars of certain glucosides, A., i, 803.
- Meunier, Léon.** See **François Couturier**.
- Meusser, Adolf**, solubility of potassium chloride, bromide, and iodide in water, A., ii, 317.
- Meusser, Adolf.** See also **Franz Mylius**.
- Mewes, Rudolf.** See **Edvard Jüngst**.
- Meyer, Arthur**, apparatus for the cultivation of anaërobic bacteria and for the estimation of the oxygen-minima for germination, growth, and spore-production of bacteria, A., ii, 848.
- Meyer, Carl.** See **August Michaelis**.
- Meyer, Dietrich**, [manurial] action of different forms of calcium and magnesium, A., ii, 197.
- Meyer, Eberhard.** See **Robert Behrend**.
- Meyer, Edgar**, and **Ernst Müller**, cause of the ionisation of air in contact with phosphorus, A., ii, 141.
- Meyer, Ernst** [**Sigismund Christian**] *von*, dimolecular nitriles, A., i, 155.
- Meyer, Fernand**, preparation of aurous iodide by the action of iodine on gold, A., ii, 42.
- Meyer, Georg.** See **Ludwig Knorr**.
- Meyer, Gustave M.**, and **William John Gies**, pigments of the purple pitcher plant, A., ii, 193.
- Meyer, Hans** (Prag), isomeric esters of aromatic keto-acids, A., i, 133.
 esterification by means of sulphuric acid. II., A., i, 137.
 2:6-substituted pyridinecarboxylic acids, A., i, 155.
 quinoline-2-carboxylic chloride, A., i, 666.
- Meyer, Hans** (Prag), and **Otto Höning-schmid**, caryophyllin, A., i, 456.
- Meyer, Hans** (Marburg). See **Otto Loewi** and **Friedrich Stolz**.
- Meyer, Heinrich L.** See **Gustav Heller**.
- Meyer, Julius**, calculation of atomic weights, A., ii, 238.

- Meyer, Julius**, theory of auto-oxidation, A., ii, 697.
atomic weight of silicon. II., A., ii, 815.
- Meyer, Julius**. See also **W. Becker**, **Hans Eggeling**, and **P. Engler**.
- Meyer, Richard Emil**, 9-phénylxanthen, A., i, 226.
- Meyer, Richard Emil**, and **Oskar Spengler**, action of alcoholic potassium hydroxide on phenanthraquinone, A., i, 219, 362.
constitution of the phthalein salts, A., i, 440.
- Meyer, Richard Josef**, bibliography of the rare earths, A., ii, 249.
- Meyer, Richard Josef**, and **Alfred Gumpertz**, uniform nature of thorium, A., ii, 257.
- Meyer, Stefan**. See **Heinrich Mache**.
- Meyerhoffer, Wilhelm**, breaks in the solubility curves, A., ii, 13.
- Meyerhoffer, Wilhelm**. See also **Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff**.
- Meyersberg, Paul**, reduction of dimethyltrimethylene glycol ($\beta\beta$ -dimethylpropane- α -diol) by means of fuming hydriodic acid, A., i, 166.
- Meystowicz, Simon von**. See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Mezger, Otto**, detection of boric acid, A., ii, 764.
- Michael, Arthur**, phenylcarbimide as a reagent for determining the constitution of tautomeric compounds, A., i, 195.
history of the theory of the formation and constitution of ethyl sodioacetoacetate, A., i, 506.
ethyl formylacetate and ethyl α -formylpropionate, A., i, 563.
syntheses with ethyl sodioacetoacetate, A., i, 564.
Claisen's cinnamic acid synthesis, A., i, 646.
syntheses with ethyl sodiomalonate and similar compounds, A., i, 855.
- Michael, Arthur**, and **Oskar Eckstein**, formation of *C*-acyl derivatives from ethyl cyanoacetate by means of pyridine and quinoline, A., i, 176.
- Michaelis, [Carl Arnold] August**, nitroso- and azo-derivatives of 3-pyrazolones, A., i, 244.
- Michaelis, August**, [with **Johann Behrens**, **Wilhelm Hahn**, and **Carl Meyer**], 3-pyrazolones, A., i, 377.
- Michaelis, August**, [with **Johann Behrens**, **Richard Leonhardt**, **Heinrich Simon**, and **Karl Wahle**], azo-compounds of phenylpyrazoles and their halogen and thio-derivatives, A., i, 392.
- Michaelis, August**, [with **Richard Blume**, **Eduard Brust**, **Wilhelm Danzfuss**, **Albert Hepner**, and **Wilhelm Preuner**], 5-aminopyrazole and iminopyrines, A., i, 476.
- Micheels, H.**, and **P. de Heen**, influence of radium on the respiratory energy of germinating grains, A., ii, 431, 474.
- Michel, Anton**. See **Karl Lesch**.
- Micheli, F. Jules**. See **Ed. Sarasin**.
- Michnowitsch, Paul**, β -phenyl- β -ethylethylenelactic [β -hydroxy- β -phenylvaleric] acid, A., i, 526.
- Micklethwait, (Miss) Frances Mary Gore**. See **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Milbauer, Jar.**, action of potassium thiocyanate on metallic oxides at high temperatures, A., i, 121.
uranyl selenide and potassium chromic selenide, A., ii, 94.
- Milbauer, Jar.**, and **R. Hac**, estimation of cyanogen iodide in presence of iodine, A., ii, 489.
- Milchner, Richard**. See **Carl Neuberg**.
- Milewski, Jan.** See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Millar, Edmund Theodore**. See **Adrian John Brown**.
- Miller, Edmund Howd**, and **Frederick van Dyke Cruser**, estimation of bismuth by precipitation as molybdate, A., ii, 358.
- Miller, Sarah P.**, estimation and separation of gold in the electrolytic way, A., ii, 67.
- Milliau, Ernest**, detection of cotton-seed oil in olive oil, A., ii, 126.
test for the purity of cocoanut oil, A., ii, 775.
- Milliken, Carl Spencer**, and **Percy Goldthwait Stiles**, supposed equivalence of sodium and lithium ions in skeletal muscle, A., ii, 737.
- Mills, James E.**, molecular attraction. III., A., ii, 152.
molecular attraction. IV. Biot's formula for vapour pressure and some relations at the critical temperature, A., ii, 443.
- Milroy, Ina A.**, influence of inactive substances on the optical rotation of dextrose, A., i, 174.
- Milroy, S. A.**, reduced acid hæmatin, A., i, 400.
- Milroy, Thomas Hugh**, response of the developing retina to light and radium, A., ii, 728.
- Mingaye, John Charles Henderson**, Mount Dyring, Barraba, and Cowra meteorites A., ii, 399.

- Minguin, Jules**, influence of the ethylenic linkage in an [optically] active molecule, A., i, 321.
dissociation of strychnine salts determined by their rotatory power; rotatory power in homologous series; influence of the double linking, A., ii, 130.
- Minssen, Hermann**, diffusion in acid and neutral media, especially in humus soils, A., ii, 758.
- Minunni, Gaetano**, action of amyl nitrite on phenyl-*m*-nitrobenzylidenehydrazine, A., i, 91.
- Minunni, Gaetano**, and **Roberto Ciusa**, action of chlorine on brucine in glacial acetic acid solution, A., i, 230.
reduction of α -dibenzylideneacetonehydroxylamineoxime, A., i, 245.
- Minunni, Gaetano**, and **Felice Ferrulli**, chloro-derivatives of strychnine, A., i, 229.
- Mironenko, Wladimir**. See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Misteli, Wilhelm**, incomplete combustion of gases; cause of the luminosity of flame, A., i, 849.
- Mitchell, Herbert Victor**, preparation of benzenazocoumarin; its bearing on the constitution of *p*-hydroxyazo-compounds, T., 1229; P., 220.
- Mitchell, Herbert Victor**. See also **John Theodore Hewitt**.
- Mitchell, J. Pearce**. See **Stewart Woodford Young**.
- Mitchell, Philip H.** See **Lafayette Benedict Mendel**.
- Mittler, Siegfried Tocche**. See **Leopold Rügheimer**.
- Mixter, William Gilbert**, new allotropic form of carbon and its heat of combustion, A., ii, 519.
- Moeckel, K.**, distribution of fat, and the total fat in a fat dog, A., ii, 467.
- Mönkemeyer, K.**, alloys of zinc and antimony, A., ii, 171.
bismuth telluride, A., ii, 828.
- Moest, Martin**. See **Hans Hofer**.
- Mohr, Ernst [Wilhelm Max]**, Lossen's reaction, A., i, 274.
evidence for the possibility of resolving an optically active compound without actually resolving it and without the aid of optically active substances, A., i, 428.
a condensation product of phenylmethylpyrazolone, A., i, 676.
Hofmann's reaction, A., i, 890.
- Moir, James**, the solubility of zinc hydroxide in alkalis, P., 310.
- Moissan, [Ferdinand Frédéric] Henri**, new synthesis of oxalic acid, A., i, 507.
the preparation of pure boron trifluoride and silicon tetrafluoride and some physical constants of these compounds, A., ii, 26.
investigation of the meteorite of Cañon Diablo, A., ii, 43.
new experiments on the preparation of diamonds, A., ii, 160, 450.
the increase in volume of molten cast iron saturated with carbon in the electric furnace at the moment of solidifying, A., ii, 166.
the carbon silicide of the Cañon Diablo meteorite, A., ii, 247.
some reactions of the alkali and alkaline-earth hydrides; influence of traces of moisture on the decomposition of the alkali hydrides by carbon dioxide or acetylene, A., ii, 818.
- Moissan, Henri**, and **G. Chavanne**, some constants of pure methane; the action of solid methane on liquid fluorine, A., i, 253.
some physical constants of calcium and calcium amalgam, A., ii, 163.
- Moissan, Henri**, and **Paul Lebeau**, action of fluorine on oxygenated compounds of nitrogen, A., ii, 517.
preparation and properties of nitroxyl fluoride (nitryl fluoride), A., ii, 518.
- Moissan, Henri**, and **Martinsen**, preparation and properties of thorium chloride and bromide, A., ii, 531.
- Moldenhauer, Wilhelm**, connection between electrolytic changes and the temperature of the electrodes, A., ii, 500.
- Molisch, Hans**, heliotropism indirectly caused by radium, A., ii, 412.
- Molkereitechn. Inst. Sichler & Richter, Leipzig**, sinacid-butyrometry, A., ii, 361.
- Moll van Charante, Jacob**, sulphoisobutyric acid, A., i, 16.
- Molliard**, pure culture of green plants, in a confined atmosphere, in presence of organic matters, A., ii, 750.
- Monhaupt, M.**, detection and estimation of boric acid in butter, A., ii, 354.
- Montagne, P. J.**, intramolecular atomic rearrangements in benzpinacones, A., i, 58, 445, 524.
- Montanari, Carlo**, red colouring matter of tomatoes, A., i, 293.
acidity of plant roots, A., ii, 191.
estimation of calcium and magnesium carbonates, A., ii, 204.

- Montanari, Carlo**, absorptive power of soils for bone and mineral superphosphates, A., ii, 759.
- Moodie, (Miss) Agnes Marion**. See *James Colquhoun Irvine*.
- Moody, Gerald Tattersall**, causes of variegation in Keuper marls, A., ii, 725.
- Moody, Seth E.**, iodometric determination of aluminium in aluminium chloride and aluminium sulphate, A., ii, 765.
- Moore, Benjamin**, hydrochloric acid in the gastric juice in cancer, A., ii, 741.
- Moore, Benjamin**, and **Herbert E. Roaf**, physical chemistry of anaesthesia, A., ii, 272.
- Moore, George T.**, new method for the purification of water supplies, A., ii, 107.
- Moore, J. E. S.** See *J. E. Farmer*.
- Moore, Richard B.** See *Herman Schlundt*.
- Mooser, W.**, [new alkaloid in] earth-nut, A., i, 79.
- Morawetz, Wilhelm**, condensation of methylethylacetaldehyde with isobutaldehyde, A., i, 262.
- Morawitz, P.**, the proteids of the blood, A., ii, 837.
- Morchoisne, E.** See *Henri Labbé*.
- Moreau, Georges [Gaston Émile]**, new class of ions, A., ii, 9.
- Moreigne, Henri**, colour reaction of uric acid with phosphotungstic acid; preliminary treatment of urine before estimating urea, A., ii, 212.
- Moré, Albert**. See *Maurice Doyon and Louis Hugounenq*.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, triboluminescence in the acridine series, A., ii, 786.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and **Arthur Clayton**, influence of substitution on the formation of diazoamines and aminoazo-compounds. Part IV. 5-Bromo-*as*(4)-dimethyl-2,4-diaminotoluene, T., 944; P., 182.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and (Miss) **Frances Mary Gore Micklethwait**, the diazo-derivatives of the benzenesulphonylphenylenediamines, T., 73; P., 8; discussion, P., 9.
- the diazo-derivatives of monoacylated aromatic para-diamines, T., 921; P., 179; discussion, P., 180.
- the arylsulphonyl-*p*-diazoimides, T., 1302; P., 222.
- the diazo-derivatives of 1:5- and 1:8-benzenesulphonylnaphthylenediamines, P., 303.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and **Francis E. Richards**, azo-colouring matters derived from *ar*-tetrahydro-*a*-naphthylamine, A., i, 616.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and **William Ord Wootton**, influence of substitution on the formation of diazoamines and aminoazo-compounds. Part III. Azo-derivatives of symmetrically di-substituted primary meta-diamines, T., 935; P., 179.
- Morgen, August, Carl Beger**, and **Gustav Fingerling**, influence of fat and other substances on milk production when given in addition to a scanty basal food, A., ii, 649.
- Moriya, G.**, lactic acids in the animal organism, A., ii, 181.
- Morley, Edward Williams**, quantity of moisture left in a gas after its passage over phosphoric oxide, A., ii, 381.
- Morożewicz, Józef**, beckelite, a calcium cerolanthano-didymo-silicate, A., ii, 177.
- Morrell, Robert Selby**, and **Albert Ernest Bellars**, action of hydrogen peroxide on carbohydrates in the presence of ferrous sulphate. Part V., T., 280; P., 79.
- some compounds of guanidine with sugars, A., i, 577.
- Morris-Airey, H.**, and **E. D. Spencer**, temperature-coefficient of electrical resistivity of carbon at low temperatures, A., ii, 668.
- Morse, Harmon Northrup**, and **Joseph Christie Whitney Frazer**, osmotic pressure and freezing points of solutions of sucrose, A., ii, 575.
- Morse, Harmon Northrup**, and **Levi Shoemaker Taylor**, electrical method for the combustion of organic compounds, A., ii, 480.
- Moser, Alexander**. See *Fritz Haber*.
- Moser, L.**, titration of copper by potassium iodide, and applicability of the method in presence of iron and arsenic, A., ii, 64, 422.
- Moss, Richard Jackson**, state in which helium exists in pitchblende, A., ii, 520.
- Mosse, Max**, staining reactions of animal cells, A., ii, 182.
- Mosse, Max**. See also *Hermann Silbergleit*.
- Motion, John**. See *Edward C. Worden*.
- Mott, Wm. Roy**. See *Hector Russell Carveth* and *Harrison Eastman Patten*.
- Mottek, Siegbert**. See *Emil Knoevenagel*.

- Mouilpied, Alfred Theophilus de**, the condensation of phenylglycinoacetic esters in presence of sodium alkyl-oxides, T., 435; P., 63.
- Moulin, M.** See *P. Langevin*.
- Mourawiew-Winigradoff, Anna.** See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Moureu, Charles**, chemical composition of the radioactive gaseous mixtures evolved from the waters of thermal springs; presence of helium, A., ii, 5.
- Moureu, Charles, and Amand Valeur**, action of methyl iodide on sparteine, A., i, 608.
stereoisomerism of sparteine methiodides, A., i, 608.
action of ethyl iodide on sparteine, A., i, 609.
symmetry of the sparteine molecule, A., i, 659.
sparteine, A., i, 716.
- Mouson, J. G.** See *Otto Fischer*.
- Moutier, F.** See *Emile Louise*.
- Moycho, Stefan, and Franz Zienkowski**, methylcamphenylol, A., i, 654.
camphene, A., i, 710.
- Much, H.** See *Wilhelm Biltz*.
- Mudge, George P.**, pigmentation and intravascular coagulation, A., ii, 539.
- Mühlhausen, Gottfried.** See *Theodor Zincke*.
- Müller, "basic slag-ammonia,"** a new manure; its composition and results of manurial experiments in 1904, A., ii, 650.
- Müller, Arthur**, solubility of metallic hydroxides in glycerol, A., i, 254.
- Müller, Carl.** See *Julius von Braun*.
- Müller, [Max] Erich, and Richard Lucas**, cathodic pulverisation of tellurium, A., ii, 672.
- Müller, Erich, and Fritz Spitzer**, electrolytic oxidation of ammonia to nitrites, A., ii, 242, 314.
electrolytic reduction of nitrates to nitrites, A., ii, 314.
electrolytic preparation of nitrite from nitrate, especially at silver cathodes, A., ii, 703.
- Müller, Erich.** See also *Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie and Fritz Foerster*.
- Müller, Ernst.** See *Edgar Meyer*.
- Müller, Karl**, essential oils from liverworts, A., i, 713.
chemical composition of the cell membrane in various cryptogams, A., ii, 648.
- Müller, Max.** See *Alexander Naumann*.
- Müller, O.** See *Alexander Tschirch*.
- Münch, Eduard.** See *Robert Stollé*.
- Münch, Siegm. See Friedrich Wilhelm Küster and Theodor Zincke.**
- Müther.** See *Conrad von Seelhorst*.
- Muir, Robert, and Carl H. Browning**, chemical combination and toxic action as exemplified in hæmolytic sera, A., ii, 107.
- Muller, Joseph Auguste**, source of the excessive moisture found in certain combustions, A., i, 756.
action of ketone reagents on sodium carbonylferrocyanide, A., i, 757.
estimation of lead and antimony as sulphides, A., ii, 118.
analysis of lead minerals, A., ii, 119.
estimation of carbon, hydrogen, and nitrogen in cyanides, A., ii, 767.
- Muller, Paul Thiébaud**, chemical changes in bone marrow after intraperitoneal injection of Bacteria, A., ii, 468.
- Muller, Paul Thiébaud, and Charles Fuchs**, determination of specific heats of solutions; molecular heats of good and bad electrolytes, A., ii, 504.
- Muller, Paul Thiébaud.** See also *Albin Haller*.
- Mulzer, Paul**, behaviour of iodoform in the body, A., ii, 409.
- Mumm, Otto.** See *Heinrich Biltz*.
- Mummery, William Rest.** See *Frederick Thomas Harry*.
- Mundici, Curio Mario.** See *Mario Betti*.
- Munk, Julius**, action of dilute sulphuric acid on the glycol obtained by reduction of propionaldol, A., i, 559.
- Muraro, F.**, estimation of lecithin in grape stones and in wine, A., ii, 564.
- Murlin, J. R.**, gelatin as a substitute for proteid in food, A., ii, 180.
- Murmann, Ernst**, analysis of bar copper (reply to Hampe's criticism), A., ii, 421.
- Mylius, Franz [Benno], and Rudolf Dietz**, zinc chloride; solubility of salts. XIV., A., ii, 321.
- Mylius, Franz, and Adolf Meusser**, use of quartz vessels in the laboratory, A., ii, 316.
- Mysík, B.** See *Karl Andrlík*.

N.

- Nance, J. Trengrove**, the existence of a carbide of magnesium, P., 124.
- Narbutt, J.** See *Alex. D. Bogojawlen-sky*.
- Nasini, Raffaello**, fundamental laws of stoichiometry and the atomic theory; the Faraday lecture by W. Ostwald, A., ii, 514.

- Nasini, Raffaello, Francesco Anderlini, and Mario Giacomo Levi**, radioactivity of the boric acid suffioni of Tuscany and the amount of the emanation contained therein, A., ii, 786.
- Nasini, Raffaello, Francesco Anderlini, and Roberto Salvadori**, Italian terrestrial emanations. II. Gases from Vesuvius, the Flegrei Plains, the Albule waters of Tivoli, and the springs of Viterbo, Pergine, and Salsomaggiore, A., ii, 538.
- Nathan, Leopold, Arthur Schmid, and Willy Fuchs**, influence of metals on fermenting liquids, A., ii, 340, 847.
- Naumann, Alexander [Nicolaus Franz]**, [and, in part, with *Wilhelm Eidmann, Max Müller, Paul Schulz, and Ernst Voigt*], reactions between salts in non-aqueous solutions. II. In acetone, A., ii, 29.
- Naumann, Alexander, and Adolf Rücker**, influence of silver nitrate on the solubility of silver nitrite, A., ii, 522.
- Naumann, Alexander**, [and *Johannes Schroeder*], reactions of salts in non-aqueous solutions. III., A., ii, 30.
- Naumann, Kurt**. See *Julius Tafel*.
- Naylor, William Arthur Harrison, and E. J. Chappel**, examination of drugs for arsenic, A., ii, 117.
- Nef, John Ulric**, dissociation of the glycols and of the glycerols. I. and II., A., i, 3.
fundamental conceptions underlying the chemistry of the element carbon, A., i, 109.
- Neilson, Charles Hugh, and Orville H. Brown**, further proof of ionic action in physiological processes, A., ii, 45.
- Neilson, Charles Hugh, and Oliver P. Terry**, effect of dextrose and certain salts on the rate of transformation of glycogen into dextrose, A., ii, 736.
effect of hypnotics and antipyretics on the rate of catalysis of hydrogen dioxide by kidney extract, A., ii, 738.
- Neilson, Charles Hugh**. See also *Orville H. Brown*.
- Neimann, Ernst**. See *Carl Neuberg*.
- Neimann, Wilhelm**. See *Carl Neuberg*.
- Nernst, [Hermann] Walther**, formation of nitric oxide at high temperatures, A., ii, 24.
determination of chemical equilibrium from explosion processes. II., A., ii, 444.
- Nernst, Walther, and Edmund S. Merriam**, theory of the residual current, A., ii, 674.
- Nernst, Walther, and H. von Wartenberg**, dissociation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 629.
- Neuberg, Carl**, the phenylmethylhydrazine reaction of fructose, A., i, 90.
amyloid, A., i, 162.
the pyrrrole reaction, A., ii, 127.
chemistry of cancer. II. Abnormal fermentative occurrences, A., ii, 338.
estimation of glycuronic acid, A., ii, 658.
detection of lævulose in the presence of glucosamine, A., ii, 769.
- Neuberg, Carl, and Max Federer**, *d*-phenylamylhydrazine, A., i, 299.
resolution of racemic substances. II., A., i, 299.
- Neuberg, Carl, and Paul Grosser**, a new compound of sulphur in dogs' urine, A., ii, 739.
- Neuberg, Carl, and Albert Manasse**, isolation of amino-acids, A., i, 647.
- Neuberg, Carl, and Paul Mayer**, cysteine. II., A., i, 567.
d-, *l*-, and *r*-protein-cystines, A., i, 568.
- Neuberg, Carl, and Richard Milchner**, the behaviour of carbohydrates in autolysis, A., ii, 45.
- Neuberg, Carl, [and Ernst Neimann]**, diamines. II. New synthesis of diamines, A., i, 686.
synthesis of hydroxy- and diamino-acids. II. Diaminosuberlic acid and diamino-sebacic acid, A., i, 687.
- Neuberg, Carl, and Wilhelm Neimann**, new reactions and derivatives of glycuronic acid. VII., A., i, 411.
synthesis of condensed glycuronic acids. VIII., A., i, 412.
estimation of condensed glycuronic acids. IX., A., ii, 426.
- Neuberg, Carl, and Dora Ranchwenger**, new test for cholesterol, A., ii, 122.
- Neuberg, Carl, and Martin Silbermann**, glyceric acid derivatives. III. Configuration of glyceric acid, A., i, 408.
synthesis of aminohydroxysuccinic acid, A., i, 418.
- Neuberg, Carl**. See also *Beitzke and Adolf Loewy*.
- Neumann, estimation of nitrogen in barley**, A., ii, 202.
- Neumann, A.** See *Oskar Drude*.
- Neumann, Albert**, addenda to simple method for decarbonising substances; estimations in the decarbonised product, A., ii, 68.
- Neumann, Albert, and Joseph Meinertz**, estimation of sulphur by aid of sodium peroxide, A., ii, 59.

- Neumann, Bernhard**, a new apparatus for gas analyses, A., ii, 855.
- Neumann, Walter**, peptones, A., i, 726.
- Neumann-Wender**, the mechanism of the guaiacum reaction, A., ii, 199.
- Neville, Allen**. See *Robert Howson Pickard*.
- Newerowitsch, N.**, action of potassium hydroxide on a mixture of phenylacetylene and pinacolin: synthesis of phenylacetylenylmethyltert.-butylcarbinol, A., i, 775.
- Nicloux, Maurice**, alcohol in animal organs, A., ii, 181.
- Nicolaier, Arthur**, action of urotropine and allied compounds, A., ii, 188.
- Nicolardot, Paul**, ferric ethoxide, A., i, 316.
colloidal ferric oxide, brown modification, A., ii, 167.
- Nicolas, Émile**, detection of formaldehyde in milk, A., ii, 488.
- Nicolas, Émile**, and **Delaud**, apparatus for the estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 60.
- Nicolau, Th.**, copper-pitch-ore from Amzalar, Roumania, A., ii, 599.
titanite from Urotva, Transylvania, A., ii, 599.
- Niemczycki, Stanislas**, syntheses by means of zinc chloride [isobutyltoluene], A., i, 579.
- Niementowski, Stefan** [*Dominik (Ritter) von*], synthesis of quinoline derivatives. III. Action of ethyl benzoyleacetate on anthranilic acid, A., i, 611.
- Niementowski, Stefan von**, and **M. Seifert**, diquinolyls, A., i, 300.
- Niementowski, Stefan von**. See also *Wl. Baczynski*.
- Nierenstein, Maximilian**, tannins producing a "bloom" [on leather], A., i, 365, 805.
the carbonyl group as tannophore, A., i, 805.
constitution of tannin, A., i, 914.
- Nierenstein, Maximilian**. See also *Arthur George Perkin*.
- Nietzki, Rudolf** [*Hugo*], and **Alfred Humann**, 2-nitro-3:6-dihydroxy-*p*-benzoquinone-5-sulphonic acid, A., i, 217.
- Nieuwland, Julius A.**, some reactions of acetylene, A., i, 557.
- Nitkowski, Stanislaus**. See *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*.
- Nobbe, Friedrich**, and **L. Richter**, treatment of soil with ether, carbon disulphide, chloroform, benzene, and hydrogen peroxide; effect on the growth of plants, A., ii, 53.
- Noble, R. W.** See *Julius Stieglitz*.
- Nöll, Philipp**. See *Erwin Rupp*.
- Noël Paton, Diarmid**, effect of adrenaline on excretion of sugar and nitrogen in birds, A., ii, 106.
Folin's theory of proteid metabolism, A., ii, 734.
- Noël Paton, Diarmid**. See also *Alexander Goodall*.
- Noelting, [Domingo] Emilio**, and **Karl Dzięwowski**, rhodamines. I., A., i, 935.
- Noelting, Emilio**, and **Émile Kopp**, *p*-dichloroaminobenzene [2:5-dichloroaniline], A., i, 872.
- Noguchi, Hideyo**. See *Simon Flexner and Thorvald Madsen*.
- Nordenskiöld, Ivar**, triplite from a new Swedish locality, A., ii, 174.
- Nordman, Charles**, registration of atmospheric ionisation by means of falling water, A., ii, 227.
- Norman, George Marshall**. See *John Cannell Cain*.
- North, Barker**, and **W. Blakey**, preparation of standard solutions of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 417.
- Northall-Laurie, Dudley**. See *Herbert Jackson*.
- Norton, F. A.**, Durum wheat, A., ii, 754.
- Norton, F. A.**, and **A. E. Koch**, detection and estimation of arsenic and antimony in presence of organic matter, A., ii, 858.
- Nové, H.**, presence of dextrose in tannin solutions, A., ii, 210.
- Novotny, Karl**, titration of sodium hydroxide in presence of sodium carbonate, A., ii, 765.
- Nowicki, Romuald**, new gas-absorption apparatus, A., ii, 760.
- Noyes, Arthur Amos**, and **William H. Whitcomb**, solubility of lead sulphate in ammonium acetate solutions, A., ii, 523.
- Noyes, William Albert**, camphoric acid. XIV. Derivatives of trimethylparaconic acid, A., i, 322.
- Noyes, William Albert**, and **Howard Waters Doughty**, dimethyladipic and trimethyladipic acids, A., i, 321.
- Nozari, M.** See *Efsio Ferrero*.

- Obermüller, Paul**, determination of the decomposition-velocity of nitrocellulose, A., ii, 291.
- Ockinga, K. A.** See *Walther Borsche*.
- Oddo, Bernardo**, action of sulphuryl chloride on mixed organo-magnesium compounds, A., i, 400.

- Oddo, Giuseppe**, dicamphorquinone and isodicamphorquinone, A., i, 448.
- Oddo, Giuseppe**, and **Amedeo Colombano**, solanin from *Solanum sodomaeum*, A., i, 455.
- Oddo, Giuseppe**, and **Guido Cusmano**, chlorination of *n*-propyl alcohol, A., i, 402.
- Oddo, Giuseppe**, and **Ernesto Puxeddu**, 5-aminoeugenol, A., i, 432.
- 5-azoeugenol and its constitution, A., i, 492.
- reduction of hydroxyazo-compounds to aminophenols by phenylhydrazine, A., i, 842.
- Oechsner de Coninck, William** [*Francois*], crotonic and isocrotonic acids, A., i, 628.
- uranyl chloride, A., ii, 38.
- cobalt chloride tetrahydrate, A., ii, 254.
- synthesis of sodium uranyl sulphate by Spring's process, A., ii, 254.
- cobalt chloride, A., ii, 393.
- caesium uranyl sulphate, A., ii, 395.
- selenic acid, A., ii, 517.
- Oechsner de Coninck, William**, and **Chauvenet**, two double sulphates of uranyl, A., ii, 394.
- lithium uranilsulphate and magnesium uranyl sulphate, A., ii, 530.
- Oechsner de Coninck, William**, and **Raynaud**, action of sulphuric acid on organic acids, A., i, 321.
- Oefe, Felix** (*Baron von*), substances soluble in ether in human faeces, A., ii, 102.
- statistical tables of the amount of nitrogenous substances in human faeces, A., ii, 337.
- Oehler, K.**, [azo-compounds from 3-hydroxydiphenylamine], A., i, 161.
- disazo-dyes from δ -amino- α -naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, A., i, 162.
- [bistoluene-*p*-sulphone-*m*-tolylene-diamide], A., i, 829.
- disazo-dyes from 6-amino- α -naphthol-3:7-disulphonic acid, A., i, 845.
- Öholm, L. William**, diffusion of electrolytes in water, A., ii, 147.
- Oerum, H. P. T.**, human bile, A., ii, 337.
- estimation of urinary indican by Meisling's colorimeter, A., ii, 872.
- Oesterle, Otto A.**, chrysophanic acid, A., i, 911.
- Ofner, Rudolf**, separation of aldoses by secondary hydrazines, A., i, 90.
- action of secondary asymmetric hydrazines on sugar, A., i, 158, 937.
- detection of lævulose in the human body fluids, A., ii, 769.
- Ohl, Herman.** See **Ernst Hermann Riesenfeld**.
- Ohlmer, Friedrich.** See **Max Bodenstein**.
- Okada, Sadajiro**, action of phosphorus pentachloride on tartranil, A., i, 875.
- Olie, J., jun.** See **Hendrik Willem Bakhuys Roozeboom**.
- Olig, A.**, and **Josef Tillmans**, the mean molecular weight of the non-volatile fatty acids of Dutch butter, A., ii, 212.
- Olsen, John Charles, Ernest Seabury Clowes**, and **William O. Weidmann**, estimation of manganese as green sulphide, A., ii, 206.
- Olsen, John Charles**, and **Walter S. Rapalje**, composition of the four sulphides of manganese, A., ii, 91.
- Onnes.** See **Kamerlingh Onnes**.
- Onorato, P.** See **Francesco Carlo Palazzo**.
- Oordt, Gabriel van**, separation of glucinum from aluminium and iron, A., ii, 88.
- Oordt, Gabriel van.** See also **Fritz Haber**.
- Opfermann, Erich**, action of formaldehyde on thiocarbanilide, A., i, 770.
- Opie, Eugene L.**, enzymes and anti-enzymes of exudates, A., ii, 845.
- Opolski, St.**, influence of light and heat on the chlorination and bromination of homologues of thiophen, A., i, 367.
- Oppenheim, Moritz.** See **Adolf Jolles**.
- Orchardson, Jan Quiller**, and **Charles Weizmann**, some derivatives of naphthoylbenzoic acid and of naphthacenequinone, P., 307.
- Orglmeister, Gustav**, [effect of feeding with material rich in arginine], A., ii, 734.
- estimation of arginine with permanganate, A., ii, 777.
- Orloff, E. I.**, introduction of the groups ' $\text{CH}_2\cdot\text{OH}$ ' and ' $\text{CH}_2\cdot$ ' into primary aromatic amines and preparation of compounds of an imidic character, A., i, 189.
- crystalline and liquid modifications of formamide and *p*- and *o*-formotoluidides, A., i, 643.
- analysis of solutions of hyposulphites; analysis of formalin, A., ii, 200.
- Orndorff, William Ridgely**, and **John Edgar Teeple**, bilirubin, the red colouring matter of the bile, A., i, 365.
- Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previté**, transformations of derivatives of *s*-tribromodiazobenzene, T., 99; P., 12.

- Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previté**, and **Joseph Edward Coates**, and (in part) **Miss Frances Burdett**, the influence of light on diazo-reactions. Preliminary notice, P., 168; discussion, P., 169.
- Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previté**, and (*Miss*) **Alice Emily Smith**, transformations of highly substituted nitro-aminobenzenes, T., 389; P., 91.
- Osaka, Yukichi**, equilibrium of the electrolytic dissociation of partially neutralised acids and bases, A., ii, 804.
- distribution of iodine between two solvents, A., ii, 811.
- reaction between silver nitrate and disodium hydrogen phosphate, A., ii, 820.
- Osann, [Carl] Alfred**, crystalline form of sodium formaldehydesulphoxylate (Rongalit C.), A., i, 568.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr**, and **Isaac Foust Harris**, precipitation limits with ammonium sulphate of some vegetable proteids, A., i, 555.
- solubility of globulin (edestin) in salt solutions, A., i, 846.
- proteids of wheat. I. The proteid soluble in alcohol, A., ii, 194.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr**, and **Lafayette Benedict Mendel**, ricin, A., ii, 188.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr**, **Lafayette Benedict Mendel**, and **Isaac Foust Harris**, proteids of the castor bean; isolation of ricin, A., ii, 753.
- Osborne, William Alexander**, the so-called antitoxic action of bivalent cations, A., ii, 746.
- Oser, Adam**. See **Carl Graebe**.
- Osgood, R. B.** See **J. E. Goldthwait**.
- Osmond, Floris**, and **Ch. Frémont**, mechanical properties of iron in isolated crystals, A., ii, 638.
- Ost, [Friedrich] Hermann [Theodor]**, isomaltose, A., i, 22.
- transformation of dextrose into lævulose; detection of lævulose, A., i, 684.
- Ostwald, Wilhelm**. See **Hans Landolt**.
- Ostwald, [Carl Wilhelm] Wolfgang**, swelling of β -gelatin, A., i, 848.
- influence of acids and alkalis on the swelling of gelatin, A., i, 954.
- toxicity of sea water on fresh-water animals, A., ii, 272.
- Ostwald, Wolfgang**. See also **Martin H. Fischer**.
- Otori, J.**, decomposition of pseudomucin by concentrated boiling acids. II., A., i, 104.
- oxidation of pseudomucin and of casein with calcium permanganate, A., i, 104.
- Otori, J.**, picrolonates derived from substances[amines] of physiological importance, A., i, 126.
- Otsuki, C.** See **Julius Precht**.
- Ott, Hans**, conversion of Schiff's bases into hydrazones, semicarbazones, and oximes, A., i, 376.
- Otto, Anton**, [analysis of dognácskaite], A., ii, 464.
- Otto, Ernst**, behaviour of salt solutions in the stomach, A., ii, 403.
- Otto, Richard**, manurial experiments with calcium cyanamide and garden plants, A., ii, 196.
- Ouvrard, Léon [Victor René]**, calcium chloroborates, A., ii, 635.
- Overton, Ernst**, action of salts on muscle and nerve, A., ii, 46.

P.

- Paal, Carl [Ludwig]**, and **Conrad Amberger**, palladium, A., ii, 397.
- palladium hydride, A., ii, 397.
- colloidal metals of the platinum group. II., A., ii, 397.
- rendering active of hydrogen by colloidal palladium, A., ii, 397, 533.
- Paal, Carl**, and **Carl Koch**, 3:6-dimethylpyridazine, A., i, 91.
- colloidal selenium, A., ii, 158.
- the brown and blue modifications of colloidal tellurium, A., ii, 158.
- Paal, Carl**, and **Erich Weidenkaff**, action of magnesium phenyl bromide on glycine ethyl ester, A., i, 436.
- Padoa, Maurice**, supposed radioactivity of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 624.
- Padoa, Maurice**, and **B. Savaré**, nature of iodide of starch, A., i, 416.
- Päpke, Julius**. See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Paessler, [Ernst] Johannes**, analysis of tanning materials, A., ii, 492.
- Paganini, Pietro**, detection of sawdust in flour and bread, A., ii, 360.
- Painter, C. F.** See **J. E. Goldthwait**.
- Pajetta, Raffaele**, iodine numbers of oils, A., ii, 774.
- Palazzo, Francesco Carlo**, action of bromine on ethyl dimethylpyrone-dicarboxylate, A., i, 458.
- Palazzo, Francesco Carlo**, and **A. Caldarella**, nitrogen derivatives of acetyl-carbitol, A., i, 937.
- Palazzo, Francesco Carlo**, and **Eduardo Carapelle**, action of hydroxylamine on ethyl diacetylmalonate, A., i, 858.
- Palazzo, Francesco Carlo**, and **P. Onorato**, 3:5-diacetyl-2:6-dimethylpyrone and the constitution of the synthetical γ -pyrone compounds, A., i, 459.

- Palazzo, Francesco Carlo, and N. Salvo**, action of hydroxylamine on ethyl acetylmalonate, A., i, 858.
- Palazzo, Francesco Carlo**. See also **Alberto Peratoner**.
- Palladin, Wladimir**, different origin of the carbon dioxide given off by plants during respiration, A., ii, 751.
- Palm, O. H.** See *Charles Frederic Mabery*.
- Panek, Kazimierz**, bacteriological and chemical study of the fermentation of red beet, known as "barszcz," A., ii, 472.
- Pannain, Ernesto**, electrolysis of imides, A., i, 755.
- Pantanelli, Enrico**. See *Ernst Winterstein*.
- Pappadà, Nicola**, coagulation of colloidal silicic acid. II., A., ii, 387.
- Pariset**, hydrolysis of hepatic glycogen produced by injection of amylase into the portal vein, A., ii, 265.
- Parke, Davis & Co.**, preparation of acetyl hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 317.
- Parker, George Howard**, reversal of ciliary movement in Metazoa, A., ii, 183.
reversal of the effective stroke of cilia, A., ii, 542.
- Parone, Ernesto**, sodium derivatives of *n*-propylene glycol, A., i, 731.
- Parow, E.**, influence of acid, steam pressure, and time on the production of dextrose and dextrin in the inversion of potato starch by mineral acids, A., i, 684.
- Parravano, Nicola**. See *Italo Bellucci*.
- Parsons, Charles Lathrop**, equilibrium in the system $\text{GfO}:\text{SO}_3:\text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., ii, 34.
complexity of glucinum, A., ii, 320.
atomic weights of carbon and glucinum, A., ii, 710.
- Pascucci, Olinto**, composition of the stroma of the blood-discs and hemolysis, A., ii, 729.
- Pasquali, Adalberto**. See *Isilio Guareschi*.
- Passamanik, J.** See *H. Cantoni*.
- Passon, Max**, feeding with calcium phosphate, A., ii, 414.
- Pastureau**, presence of acetylmethylcarbinol in certain commercial vinegars, A., i, 559.
formation of acetol [acetylcarbinol] and pyruvic acid by direct oxidation of acetone, A., i, 572.
- Patein, Gustave [Constant]**, corrections to be applied in the estimation of lactose in cows' milk and human milk, A., ii, 122.
detection and estimation of antipyrine in pyrimidone, A., ii, 658.
- Patein, Gustave, and L. Daval**, variations in the amount of casein contained in human milk, A., ii, 738.
- Patten, Harrison Eastman**, deposition of aluminium from ethyl bromide solution, A., ii, 36.
- Patten, Harrison Eastman, and Wm. Roy Mott**, criticism of Clarke's new law in thermochemistry, A., ii, 11.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart**, the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part VIII. Ethyl tartrate in chloroform, T., 313; P., 78.
preparation of anhydrides of chloroacetic acids, A., i, 168.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart, and Francis Taylor**, studies in optical superposition, T., 33.
the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part VII. Solution-volume and rotation of menthol and menthyl tartrates, T., 122; P., 15.
- Pattinson, John, and John Thomas Dunn**, some sources of error in sulphur estimations, A., ii, 199.
- Pattinson, Hugh Salvin**, estimation of sulphur in pyrites by Lunge's method, A., ii, 199.
- Pattinson, Hugh Salvin, and George C. Redpath**, estimation of zinc in blends and other natural and artificial products, A., ii, 356.
- Paul**. See *Alexander Tschirch*.
- Paul, David M.** See *Willy Marckwald*.
- Pauli, Wolfgang**, physical alterations of colloids. IV. Precipitation of albumin by means of salts of heavy metals, A., i, 496.
- Pauly, Hermann**, action of diazonium compounds on iminazoles, A., i, 494.
- Pauly, Hermann, and Arthur Binz**, silk and wool as dye producers, A., i, 75.
- Pavesi, Vittorio**, alkaloid from *Papaver dubium*, A., i, 368.
- Pawlewski, Bronislaw von**, synthesis of derivatives of ketoquinazoline, A., i, 246.
derivatives of anthranilic acid, A., i, 437.
- Pawlicki, P.** See *Max Scholtz*.
- Pêcheux, Hector**, properties of tin-aluminium, bismuth-aluminium, and magnesium-aluminium alloys, A., ii, 526.
- Peckham, Stephen Farnum**, technical analysis of cements, A., ii, 204.
- Peckolt, Theodore**, medicinal and useful plants of Brazil, A., ii, 113.
- Pécoul, Adrien**. See *Albert Lévy*.

- Peebles, A. Roy.** See *Arthur Robertson Cushny*.
- Pégurier, Gaston**, volumetric estimation of pyramidone and antipyrine in the presence of each other, A., ii, 871.
- Pégurier, Gaston.** See also *A. Astruc*.
- Pélabon, Henri** [*Joseph Léonard Ferdinand*], fusibility of mixtures of antimony sulphide with cuprous sulphide and mercuric sulphide, A., ii, 435.
- Pellet, Henri** [*Jean Baptiste*], analysis of refined molasses containing reducing sugars, A., ii, 290.
estimation of phosphoric acid in food-stuffs, A., ii, 353.
estimation of sucrose in presence of lævulose and dextrose, A., ii, 770.
- Pellet, Henri, and Ch. Fribourg**, sodium nitrate containing perchlorate, A., ii, 115.
occurrence of alumina in plants, A., ii, 860.
estimation of titanio acid in soils and ashes of plants, A., ii, 862.
- Pellet, Henri, and L. Pellet**, direct estimation of sugar in beet by Pellet's water process; influence of air on the results, A., ii, 210.
estimation of reducing substances in beet-juice, A., ii, 290.
estimation of sucrose in presence of lævulose and dextrose, A., ii, 558.
- Pellet, L.** See *Henri Pellet*.
- Pellizzari, Guido, and Carlo Cantoni**, diaminoguanidine, A., i, 174.
action of cyanogen bromide on hydrazine, A., i, 576.
- Pellizzari, Guido, and Angelo Soldi**, aliphatic derivatives of 1:2:4-triazole, A., i, 672.
- Pembrey, Marcus Seymour, and Richard W. Allen**, Cheyne-Stokes respiration, A., ii, 263.
- Penfield, Samuel Lewis, and George Samuel Jamieson**, tychite, a new mineral; its artificial production and relation to northupite, A., ii, 723.
- Pennington, (Miss) Mary Engle.** See *Edgar Fahs Smith*.
- Peratoner, Alberto** [*Antonio*], γ -hydroxypyrrone and some of its derivatives.
I. Non-nitrogenous derivatives, A., i, 806.
- Peratoner, Alberto, and Vincenzo Castellana**, constitution of hydroxycomenic acid (dihydroxypyrronecarboxylic acid), A., i, 806.
- Peratoner, Alberto, and Francesco Carlo Palazzo**, constitution of comenic acid, A., i, 806.
- Peratoner, Alberto, and Rosario Spallino**, alkyl ethers of pyromeconic acids, A., i, 806.
- Peratoner, Alberto, and Antonio Tamburello**, constitution of maltol, A., i, 807.
pyridones from pyromeconic acid and maltol, A., i, 807.
- Perkin, Arthur George**, the determination of acetyl groups, T., 107.
the constituents of gambier and acacia catechus. II., T., 398; P., 89.
cyanomacurin, T., 715; P., 160.
purpurogallin, P., 211.
- Perkin, Arthur George, and Maximilian Nierenstein**, some oxidation products of the hydroxybenzoic acids and the constitution of ellagic acid, T., 1412; P., 185.
- Perkin, Arthur George, and Frederick Mollwo**, the electrolytic oxidation of hydroxybenzoic acids, P., 212.
- Perkin, Frederick Mollwo, and W. C. Prebble**, electrolytic analysis of cobalt and nickel, A., ii, 207.
- Perkin, Frederick Mollwo.** See also *Herbert Drake Law* and *Arthur George Perkin*.
- Perkin, William Henry, sen.**, densities, magnetic rotations, and refractive powers of 1:1-dimethylhexahydrobenzene, 1:1-dimethyl- Δ^3 -tetrahydrobenzene, and 3-hydroxy-1:1-dimethylhexahydrobenzene, T., 1491.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, the action of ethyl dibromopropane-tetracarboxylate on the disodium derivative of ethyl propanetetracarboxylate; a correction, T., 358; P., 90.
Wislicenus memorial lecture, T., 501; P., 17.
synthesis of tertiary menthol and of inactive menthene, P., 255.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun., and Samuel Shrowder Pickles**, the reduction of isophthalic acid, T., 293; P., 75.
experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part II. Synthesis of Δ^3 -p-menthenol(8), $\Delta^{3,8(9)}$ -p-menthadiene, p-menthinal(8), $\Delta^{6(9)}$ -p-menthene, and p-menthane, T., 639; P., 130.
experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part III. Synthesis of aliphatic compounds similar in constitution to terpineol and dipentene, T., 655; P., 131.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun., and Robert Robinson**, ethy piperonylacetate, P., 287.

- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, and **John Lionel Simonsen**, the replacement of hydroxyl by bromine, T., 855; P., 188.
the synthetical formation of bridged rings. Part II. Some derivatives of dicyclobutane, P., 256.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, and **George Tattersall**, glutaconic acid and the conversion of glutaric acid into trimethylenedicarboxylic acid, T., 361; P., 90.
experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part VI. Derivatives of *m*-cymene, T., 1083; P., 217.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.** See also **William Goodwin**, **Francis William Kay**, and **Kōichi Matsubara**.
- Perman, Edgar Philip**, the determination of molecular weight by lowering of vapour pressure, T., 194; P., 23; discussion, P., 23.
vapour pressure by air-bubbling, A., ii, 146.
direct synthesis of ammonia, A., ii, 814.
- Perotti, Renato**, employment of calcium cyanamide as manure, A., ii, 196.
use of peat for the transformation of calcium cyanamide into ammoniacal compounds, A., ii, 278.
modification of the method for isolating nitrifying micro-organisms, A., ii, 341.
estimation of cyanamide and its applications, A., ii, 870.
- Perrier, A.**, formation and rôle of fatty substances in Fungi, A., ii, 475.
- Perrier, A.** See also **Pierre Mazé**.
- Perrier, Gustave**, and **Eugène Prost**, an isomeride of trichloroacetone, A., i, 171.
- Perrin, F.** See **Auguste Lumière**.
- Perrin, Jean**, contact electrification and colloidal solutions, A., ii, 138.
- Perrot, François Louis**, thermal conductivity of crystalline bismuth, A., ii, 10.
- Perrot, François Louis**. See also **Adrien Jaquerod**.
- Peschudow, Wassilij**. See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Peter, W.** See **Johannes Thiele**.
- Peter, Walter**. See **Carl Graebe**.
- Peters, L.** See **Lorenz Hiltner**.
- Peters, R.**, estimation of alcohol in fusel oil, A., ii, 768.
- Peters, Waller**, trimethylenic-trisulphone and -disulphonesulphide, A., i, 652.
behaviour of aromatic sulphinic acids towards mercuric salts, A., i, 640.
- Petersen, Julius**, reduction of oleic acid to stearic acid by electrolysis, A., i, 678.
qualitative detection of silica, A., ii, 62.
- Petit, Joseph**. See **André Brochet**.
- Petit, Paul**, and **Mayer**, reactions of guaiacum resin, A., i, 655.
- Petrenko, G. I.**, catalytic phenomena in the preparation of persulphuric acid, A., ii, 23.
silver-aluminium alloys, A., ii, 635.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iw.**, [with **Eugen Eltschaninoff**, **E. Kestner**, and **Th. Dolgopolooff**], ketone and aldehyde reactions, A., i, 742.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iw.**, and **Th. Dolgopolooff**, characterisation of aromatic aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 354.
- Petri, Josef**, some new effects produced by radium bromide on a photographic plate, A., ii, 431.
- Petrie, George Ford**, relationship of the pseudo-diphtheria and the diphtheria bacillus, A., ii, 341.
- Petrie, James Mathew**, mineral oil from the torbanite of New South Wales, A., i, 849.
- Petrone, E.** See **Giuseppe Kernot**.
- Pettit, J. H.**, and **Ira Obed Schaub**, estimation of organic carbon in soils, A., ii, 202.
- Peyau, H.** See **Karl Fischer**.
- Pfannenstiel, Adolf**. See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Pfeiffer, Hermann**, action of light on mixtures of blood and eosin; action of fluorescent substances (eosin) on normal serum and red blood corpuscles, A., ii, 465.
- Pfeiffer, Otto**, coal testing, A., ii, 767.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, hydrolysis of stannic chloride and stannic bromide, A., ii, 594.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, [with **S. Basci**], tetra-amminechromium salts, A., i, 854.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, [with **Ida Heller**], monomethyl-tin derivatives. III., A., i, 123.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, [with **Ida Heller** and **Hunold Pietsch**], phenyl derivatives of elements of the phosphorus group, A., i, 164.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, [and, in part, **Peter Koch**, **Towie Gutmann Lando**, and **Armin Trieschmann**], the stereochemistry of chromium. I., A., i, 33.
- Pfeiffer, [Franz Wilhelm] Theodor [Christian]**, behaviour of salt solutions in the stomach, A., ii, 837.

- Pfeiffer, Theodor, Albert Einecke,** and **W. Schneider**, effect of asparagine on the production of milk and its constituents, A., ii, 757.
- Pffüger, Eduard** [*Friedrich Wilhelm*], pancreatic diabetes, A., ii, 100. origin of the sugar excreted in pancreatic diabetes, A., ii, 469. [glycosuria], A., ii, 844.
- Pffüger, Eduard, Bernhard Schöndorff,** and **Friedrich Wenzel**, the influence of surgical operations on carbohydrate metabolism, A., ii, 44.
- Pfyl, Balthasar**, estimation of nitric acid in the presence of organic matter, A., ii, 762.
- Pfyl, Balthasar,** and **Bruno Linne**, quantitative hydrolysis of saccharose, maltose, lactose, and raffinose, A., ii, 770.
- Phelps, Isaac King**, hydrazine derivatives of tetrachlorophthalic acid, A., i, 528.
- Philip, James Charles**, influence of various sodium salts on the solubility of sparingly soluble acids, T., 987; P., 200.
- Philip, James Charles,** and (*Miss*) **Dorothy Haynes**, the dielectric constants of phenols and their ethers dissolved in benzene and *m*-xylene, T., 998; P., 200; discussion, P., 201.
- Philip, James Charles,** and **Sydney Herbert Smith**, researches on the freezing points of binary mixtures of organic substances; the behaviour of the dihydric phenols towards *p*-toluidine, α -naphthylamine, and picric acid, T., 1735; P., 255.
- Philippe, Louis.** See **Léon Maquenne**.
- Phisalix, C.**, influence of radium emanations on the toxicity of venoms, A., ii, 339.
- Piccinini, Galeazzo**, action of bromine on certain non-saturated compounds, A., i, 598.
- Piccinini, Galeazzo.** See also **Isilio Guareschi** and **Giuseppe Plancher**.
- Pick, H.** See **Richard Abegg**.
- Pick, Hans**, condensation of diphenic anhydride with toluene, A., i, 68.
- Pickard, Robert Howson, William Oswald Littlebury,** and **Allen Neville**, studies on optically active carbimides. Part II. The reactions between *l*-menthyl-carbimide and alcohols, P., 286.
- Pickard, Robert Howson,** and **Allen Neville**, optically active reduced naphthoic acids. Part I. *d*- $\Delta^{2(\text{or } 3)}$. Dihydro-1-naphthoic acid, T., 1763; P., 257.
- Pickles, Samuel Shrowder.** See **William Henry Perkin, jun.**
- Pictet, Amé,** origin of alkaloids in plants, A., i, 541.
- 1-methylpyrrolidine from nicotine, A., i, 543.
- pyrogenic transformation of methylpyrroles into pyridine derivatives, A., i, 545.
- Pictet, Amé,** and **Max Mattisson**, strychnine oxide, A., i, 816.
- Pictet, Amé.** See also **A. Bacovescu**.
- Picton, Harold.** See **Ernest Linder**.
- Pierron, Paul**, nitrophenyleyanamides, A., i, 125.
- Pietsch, Hunold.** See **Paul Pfeiffer**.
- Piettre, M.,** and **Antony Vila**, spectroscopic study of oxyhæmoglobin, A., i, 399, 500.
- methæmoglobin, A., i, 622.
- oxyhæmoglobin of guinea-pigs; action of fluorides, A., ii, 601.
- Piettre, M.** See also **Antony Vila**.
- Piguet, Alfred.** See **Fritz Foerster** and **Alfred Werner**.
- Pildon, Lasar.** See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Pilz, Ferdinand**, siphon with a mercury valve, A., ii, 155.
- Pinagel, Alfred.** See **Carl Friedheim**.
- Pinner, Adolf**, pilocarpine. VI., A., i, 463.
- glyoxalines, A., i, 476.
- pilocarpine and its transformation into a new modification, A., i, 658.
- Pinner, Adolf,** and **A. Franz**, influence of indifferent solvents on the alkylation of organic bases, A., i, 466.
- Pinoff, Erw.**, Tollen's phloroglucinol and hydrochloric acid reaction for pentoses, A., ii, 289.
- spectroscopic and colour reactions of important sugars, A., ii, 865.
- Pintza, Alexandre.** See **Philippe A. Guye**.
- Pirani, Marcello von**, tantalum and hydrogen, A., ii, 718.
- Pissarjewsky, Leo W.**, magnitude of the equilibrium of the same reaction in different solvents, A., ii, 16.
- Pissarjewsky, Leo W.,** and **N. Lemcke**, influence of the solvent on the equilibrium constant, and the relationship between electric conductivity and viscosity, A., ii, 684.
- Pitman, John Edmund.** See **David Runciman Boyd**.
- Piutti, Arnaldo,** and **E. Stoppani**, presence of bismuth in pyrites from Agordo, A., ii, 718.
- Plancher, Giuseppe,** and **Giuseppe Barbieri**, electrolytic preparation of ceric ammonium nitrate, A., ii, 250.

- Plancher, Giuseppe**, and **A. Caravaggi**, transformation of pyrrole into indoles; synthesis of 4:7-dimethylindole, A., i, 298.
- Plancher, Giuseppe**, and **Oreste Carasco**, action of chloroform on 2:3-dimethylindole; transformation of pyrrole into pyridine, A., i, 298.
- action of chloroform on 1:2:3-trimethylindole, A., i, 666.
- 3-ethylindole and 1:3:3-triethyl-2-e hydileneindoline, A., i, 719.
- Plancher, Giuseppe**, and **Galeazzo Piccinini**, compounds of β -phenylhydroxylamine with aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 705.
- Plancher, Giuseppe**, and **C. Ravenna**, oxidation of pyrrole to maleimide, A., i, 333.
- indoline, A., i, 611.
- assimilation of carbon by plants. I. Supposed formation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 191.
- Planès, Paul**, colorimetric estimation of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 199.
- Plangger, Alois**, new indoline bases, A., i, 718.
- Platz, Ludwig**. See **Walter Dieckmann**.
- Plaut, Georg**. See **Otto Diels**.
- Playfair, (Lord) Lyon**, obituary notice of, T., 600.
- Plimmer, Robert Henry Aders**, formation of hydrogen cyanide by the oxidation of proteids, A., i, 162.
- Plotnikoff, Joh.**, a rule in chemical dynamics, A., ii, 376.
- relation between the logarithmic temperature constant and heat evolution, A., ii, 571.
- Plotnikoff, Wladimir A.**, compounds of dimethylpyrone with trichloroacetic acid, A., i, 77.
- electrical conductivity of ethereal solutions of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 135.
- electrical conductivity of solutions in ethyl bromide; compounds of dimethylpyrone with acids, A., ii, 433.
- Pochettino, Alfredo**, cathode luminescence of crystals, A., ii, 430.
- Pogorželsky, S. A.**, action of chlorine on isobutylene, A., i, 165.
- action of bromine on isobutylene, A., i, 315.
- Pohl, Richard**. See **Max Dittrich**.
- Pohl, Wilhelm**. See **Max Bodenstein**.
- Polenske, Eduard**, testing lard and butter, A., ii, 870.
- testing lard, A., ii, 870.
- Pollacci, Gino**, new apparatus for gas analysis, A., ii, 478.
- Pollack, Walter von**, condensation of aminobenzoic acids with ethyl malonate, A., i, 353.
- Pollak, Jacques**. See **Josef Herzig**.
- Pollak, Leo**, oxidation products of glycylglycine, A., i, 750.
- the individuality of trypsin, A., ii, 47.
- Pomeranz, H.**, action of alkali [hydroxides] on sulphur, A., ii, 698.
- Poni, Petrus**, and **N. Costachescu**, isohexanes in Roumanian petroleum, A., i, 109.
- Ponndorf, Georg**. See **Paul Duden**.
- Pontio, Maurice**, detection and estimation of bitumen in gutta percha, A., ii, 362.
- Ponzio, Giacomo**, new acids of the oleic series. II. Δ^{α} -Hypogæic acid, A., i, 405.
- new acids of the oleic series. III. Derivatives of Δ^{α} -oleic acid, A., i, 736.
- Pool, Johan F. A.**, [chloroacetic acids], A., i, 404.
- laboratory notes [chloroacetic acids and their estimation and separation], A., ii, 425.
- Popp, M.** See **Albin Köhler**.
- Porcher, Charles**, sugar in the blood during parturition in the goat deprived of its mammary glands, A., ii, 469.
- animal lactase, A., ii, 540.
- origin of lactose; removal of the mammary glands during lactation, A., ii, 600.
- origin of lactose; effects of injections of dextrose during lactation, A., ii, 739.
- Porcher, Charles**, and **Ch. Hervieux**, pigments originating from scatole and the scatoxyl question, A., ii, 187.
- scatole, A., ii, 740.
- Porlier, A.**, composition of a cannon ball from the moat of the Bastille, A., ii, 713.
- Posner, E. R.**, and **William John Gies**, protagon, A., i, 252.
- Posner, Theodor**, *p*-amino-acids, A., i, 577.
- β -amino- β -phenylpropionic acid, A., i, 776.
- sulphonalcboxylic acids, and the physiological activity of acid and basic derivatives of sulphonal, A., i, 852.
- Posner, Theodor**, [with **J. S. Tscharno**], unsaturated compounds. II. Addition of mercaptans to unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., i, 279.

- Posternak**, *Swigel*, composition and signification of aleurone grains, A., ii, 276.
- Potter**, *Charles Etty*. See *Hooper Albert Dickinson Jowett*.
- Pottevin**, *Henri*, bacteriology of infectious gastro-enteritis, A., ii, 748.
- Power**, *Frederick Belding*, and *Marmaduke Barrowcliff*, the constituents of the seeds of *Hydnocarpus Wightiana* and of *Hydnocarpus anthelminthicus*. Isolation of a homologue of chaulmoogric acid, T., 884; P., 175.
the constituents of the seeds of *Gynocardia odorata*, T., 896; P., 176.
- Power**, *Frederick Belding*, and *Frederic Herbert Lees*, gynocardin, a new cyanogenetic glucoside, T., 349; P., 88.
- Power**, *Frederick Belding*, and *Frank Tutin*, the relation between natural and synthetical glycerylphosphoric acids, T., 249; P., 72.
- Pozzi-Escot**, *Marius Emmanuel*, azo-derivatives of 3:3'-dihydroxy-2:2'-dinaphthyl and 3:3'-dihydroxy-1:1'-dinaphthyl, A., i, 101.
study and synthetical preparation of arylthiohydantoins, A., i, 159.
new characteristic reaction of cobalt, A., ii, 423.
- Praetorius**, *Arthur*, hydrolysis of methyl benzenesulphonate, A., i, 186.
- Prager**, *Bernhardt*, azo-derivatives of ethyl oxalocrotonate, A., i, 391.
- Prager**, *Bernhardt*. See also *Cl. Flaman*.
- Franktl**, *Wilhelm*, the spitting of alkali vanadates, A., ii, 170.
- Franktl**, *Wilhelm*, [with *Fritz Lustig*], complex compounds of quinquevalent vanadium with quadrivalent elements, A., ii, 395.
- Prebble**, *W. C.* See *Frederick Mollwo Perkin*.
- Precht**, *Julius*, and *C. Otsuki*, radiation from hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 296.
sensitiveness of photographic action due to hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 495.
- Precht**, *Julius*, and *Erich Stenger*, fundamental principles of three-colour photography, A., ii, 566.
energy of chemical radiation through three-colour filters, A., ii, 566.
radiation-sensitiveness of silver bromide gelatin for white, green, and orange light, A., ii, 566.
- Pregl**, *Fritz*, carboxyhaemochromogen, A., i, 622.
- Pregl**, *Fritz*, cause of the fluorescent reaction of bile acids with sulphuric acid, A., i, 728.
estimation of carbon and hydrogen in organic compounds, A., ii, 420.
- Pregl**, *Fritz*. See also *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Pretzell**, *Carl*. See *Wilhelm Autenrieth*.
- Preuner**, *Wilhelm*. See *August Michaelis*.
- Prianischnikoff**, *Dmitri N.*, effects of ammonium salts on the assimilation of phosphoric acid by higher plants, A., ii, 413.
- Price**, *Thomas Slater*, Caro's permonosulphuric acid, P., 299.
- Prideaux**, *Edmund Brydges Rudhall*, note on the fluorides of selenium and tellurium, P., 238; discussion, P., 239.
note on bromine fluoride, P., 240.
- Prideaux**, *Edmund Brydges Rudhall*. See also *Clive Cuthbertson*.
- Priestley**, *J. G.* See *John Scott Haldane*.
- Pring**, *John Norman*, the reduction of metallic oxides by aluminium carbide, T., 1530; P., 230.
- Pringsheim**, *Hans H.*, coloured and colourless di-imines, A., i, 934.
fusel oil, A., ii, 274.
origin of fusel oil; an alcohol-producing bacterium, A., ii, 848.
- Pringsheim**, *Hans H.*, and *James A. Gibson*, use of sodium peroxide in the analysis of organic substances. II., A., ii, 609.
- Prior**, *Eugen*, barley, A., ii, 277.
- Proctor**, *Charles*, the estimation of saccharin, T., 242; P., 62.
- Prost**, *Eugène*. See *Gustave Perrier*.
- Prud'homme**, *Maurice*, action of formaldehyde and sodium hydrogen sulphite on aromatic diamines, A., i, 548.
constitution of hyposulphites, A., ii, 157.
- Prym**, *Oscar*, spleen and pancreas. II., A., ii, 404.
- Pribylla**, *Carl*. See *Wilhelm Feit*.
- Pschorr**, *Robert* [*Franz*], stable quaternary salts of apomorphine, A., i, 658.
thebainone: a ketone obtained by reduction of thebaine, A., i, 920.
- Pschorr**, *Robert*, and *Hans Einbeck*, 2- β -aminoethylphenol and its methyl ether, A., i, 589.
- Pschorr**, *Robert*, and *E. Kuntz*, constitution of α -naphthindole, A., i, 236.

- Peschorr, Robert.** See also **Ludwig Knorr.**
Puccianti, Luigi, fluorescence of sodium vapour, A., ii, 131.
Puckner, William August, sodium hydrogen carbonate in iodometry, A., ii, 415.
 estimation of acetanilide, A., ii, 871.
 estimation of caffeine, A., ii, 872.
Pummerer, Rudolf. See **Richard Willstätter.**
Purdie, Thomas, and **James Colquhoun Irvine,** synthesis from glucose of an octamethylated disaccharide. Methylation of sucrose and maltose, T., 1022; P., 215.
Purucker, Georg. See **Albert Reichard.**
Purvis, John Edward, the influence of very strong electromagnetic fields on the spark spectra of ruthenium, rhodium, and palladium, P., 241.
Pushin, Nicolai A., co-ordinates of the melting-point curve, change of volume and heat of crystallisation of $\text{Cd}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ in relation to pressure, A., ii, 587.
Pushin, Nicolai A., and **R. M. Trechzinsky,** methods of electro-analysis, A., ii, 607.
Puxeddu, Ernesto. See **Giuseppe Oddo.**

Q.

- Quartaroli, Antonio,** gradual dissociation of mellitic acid, A., i, 652.
 action of vegetable acids on phosphates, A., ii, 549.
 equilibrium among certain bases in simultaneous contact with phosphoric acid, A., ii, 821.
Quenda, Enrico. See **Uilio Guareschi.**
Quennessen, L., absorption of hydrogen by rhodium, A., ii, 42.
 comparative absorption of hydrogen by rhodium and palladium, A., ii, 172.
 separation of platinum and iridium, A., ii, 615.
 potassium iridochloronitrite, A., ii, 640.

R.

- Rabak, Frank,** resin oil of *Pinus longifolia*, A., i, 911.
Rabaut, Pierre Charles. See **Jules Aloy.**
Rabe, Paul [**Carl Ludwig**], and **Fritz Rahm,** constitution of the so-called Hagemann's ester, A., i, 348.
Rabe, Paul, and **Karl Ritter,** derivatives of meroquinine. I., A., i, 811

- Raby, L.,** variations in the rotatory power of oil of turpentine, A., ii, 423.
Radik, Julius. See **Carl Adam Bischoff.**
Rahm, Fritz. See **Paul Rabe.**
Rahn, Otto, sensitiveness of putrefactive and lactic acid bacteria towards poisons, A., ii, 189.
 decomposition of fats, A., ii, 647.
Raikow, Paul N., state of combination of sulphur in proteids, A., i, 725.
 action of carbon dioxide on the hydroxides and carbonates of the metals of the alkalis and alkaline earths, A., ii, 85.
 detection of nitrous and nitric acids when occurring together and their approximate estimation by means of diphenylamine, A., ii, 283.
Rainer, J., the aldol from synthetic isopropylacetaldehyde [isovaleraldehyde], A., i, 16.
Rakusin, M. A., apparatus for determining the specific gravity of solid fats and waxes, A., ii, 303.
 synthesis of naphtha and its origin, A., ii, 328.
 optical examination of naphtha and of its distillation products. II., A., ii, 358.
 behaviour of Pennsylvanian naphtha and its products towards polarised light, A., ii, 398.
 optical activity of the more important vegetable oils, A., ii, 619.
 modified Gintl pyknometer, A., ii, 802.
Ramsay, (Sir) William, decomposition of water by radium, A., ii, 665.
 a new element, radiothorium, the emanation of which is identical with that of thorium, A., ii, 789.
 determination of the amounts of neon and helium in atmospheric air, A., ii, 817.
Ramsbottom, John Edwin. See **Samuel Chadwick.**
Ramsden, W. B., two new aldehyde reactions, A., ii, 770.
Ranfaldi, G. See **Pasquale Bertolo.**
Ranschoff, F. See **Alexander Gutbier.**
Rapalje, Walter S. See **John Charles Olsen.**
Raper, Henry Stanley, formation of fatty acids from lactic acid when fused with alkali hydroxides, A., i, 405.
Raschig, Fritz, theory of the lead chamber process. II., A., ii, 23, 700.
 [volumetric] estimation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 284, 553.

- Rasetti, P.**, constitution of hexyl iodide from mannitol, A., i, 558.
 methylbutylacetic [α -methylhexoic] acid, A., i, 561.
 ethylpropylacetic [α -ethylvaleric] acid, A., i, 562.
- Raske, Karl.** See **Emil Fischer**.
- Rath, C.** See **Carl Mai**.
- Rauchwerger, Dora.** See **Carl Neuberg**.
- Raumer, Ed. von**, use of fermentation methods for the analysis of starch syrup, A., ii, 618.
- Raveau, C.**, state of matter in the neighbourhood of the critical point, A., ii, 628.
- Ravenna, C.** See **Giuseppe Plancher**.
- Rây, Prafulla Chandra**, the sulphate and the phosphate of the dimercurammonium series, T., 9.
 theory of the production of mercurous nitrite and of its conversion into various mercury nitrates, T., 171.
- Rây, Prafulla Chandra**, [and **Atul Chandra Gaṅguli**], the nitrites of the alkali metals and metals of the alkaline earths and their decomposition by heat, T., 177.
 the constitution of nitrites. Part I. Two varieties of silver nitrite, P., 278.
- Rayleigh, [John William Strutt], (Lord)**, compressibility of gases between one atmosphere and half an atmosphere of pressure, A., ii, 232, 373.
- Raynaud.** See **William Oechsner de Coninck**.
- Recoura, Albert**, basic ferric sulphate, A., ii, 527.
 hydrolysis of concentrated solutions of ferric sulphate, A., ii, 527.
 transformations of hydrated ferric sulphate, A., ii, 590.
- Redpath, George C.** See **Hugh Salvin Pattinson**.
- Beeb, E.** See **Frédéric Schlagdenhauffen**.
- Regensburg, P.** See **C. Bleisch**.
- Reich, Albert**, action of acid amides on aldehydes, A., i, 35.
- Reich, Max**, action of acetamide on aldehydes, and of formamide on acetophenone, A., i, 35.
- Reichard, Albert**, and **Georg Purucker**, estimation of extract in barleys, A., ii, 428.
- Reichard, C.**, alkaloid reactions; morphine, A., ii, 68.
 reactions of cocaine and morphine, A., ii, 127.
 alkaloid reactions; quinine and cinchonine, A., ii, 561, 659.
- Reichard, C.**, alkaloid reactions; nicotine and coniine, A., ii, 563.
 alkaloid reactions; sparteine, coniine, nicotine, A., ii, 563.
 detection and estimation of sodium in presence of lithium by means of hydrofluosilicic acid, A., ii, 653.
 alkaloid reactions, A., ii, 659.
 alkaloid reactions; amorphous aconitine, A., ii, 777.
 alkaloid reactions; veratrine (puriss. German Pharmacopœia IV.), A., ii, 871.
- Reichenheim, O.** See **Johann Georg Koenigsberger**.
- Reid, Ebenezer Emmet.** See **Horace Greeley Byers**.
- Reid, Edward Waymouth**, osmotic pressure of hæmoglobin solutions, A., i, 846.
- Reid, Herbert J.** See **Paul Duden**.
- Reiff, Hermann J.**, measurement of high vacua in chemical distillation, A., ii, 808.
- Reimer, Marie.** See **Ferdinand Willy Hinrichsen** and **Elmer Peter Kohler**.
- Reinbach, Hans.** See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Reinbold, B.** See **Gustav von Hüfner**.
- Reinbold, Béla.** See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Reinganum, Max**, determination of the density of chlorine at high temperatures, A., ii, 810.
- Reinicke, Gustav**, action of ethyl sodium malonate on sodium salts of unsaturated acids, A., i, 787.
- Reinking, Karl, Erich Dehnel**, and **Hans Labhardt**, constitution of aldehydesulphurous acid and hyposulphurous acid, A., i, 261.
- Reintke, Eugen.** See **Augustin Bistrzycki**.
- Reisch, Rudolf**, production of acetic acid in alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 548.
- Reise, Adolf.** See **Max Dittrich**.
- Reiss, Emil**, behaviour of ferments towards colloidal solutions, A., i, 956.
 the catalase of milk, A., ii, 337.
- Reiss, Rudolf**, insoluble basic aluminium acetate, A., i, 852.
- Reissert, [Carl] Arnold**, introduction of the benzoyl group into tertiary cyclic bases, A., i, 472, 925.
- Reissert, Arnold**, and **W. Engel**, dibenzoylthane-2:2'-dicarboxylic acid and its anhydride, A., i, 898.
- Reissert, Arnold**, and **Georg Goll**, quinoxaline and benzimidazole compounds from 4-nitro-2-aminodiphenylamine, A., i, 247.
- Reissert, Arnold**, and **Hans Heller**, reduction products of ethyl 2:4-dinitrophenylacetoacetate, A., i, 59.

- Reitter, Hans, and Friedrich Bender**, phenylhydrazine derivatives of aconic acid, A., i, 669.
- Reitzenstein, Fritz, and Otto Runge**, influence of the position of methyl and nitro-groups relatively to the methane carbon atom on the colours of triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 300.
- Remfry, Percy.** See **Herman Decker**.
- Rendle, Theodore.** See **Arthur Robert Ling**.
- Rengade, Étienne**, caesium methylamide, A., i, 174.
action of ethylamine and isobutylamine on caesium, A., i, 634.
caesamide, A., ii, 388.
action of oxygen on caesium-ammonium, A., ii, 521.
- Renouf, (Miss) Nora.** See **Arthur William Crossley**.
- Report of the Committee** (of the German Chemical Society) for fixing atomic weight, A., ii, 155, 308.
- Report of the International Committee** on atomic weights, P., 2.
- Report of the Committee** on uniformity in analysis. I., A., ii, 197.
- Report of the Council**, T., 535; P., 99.
- Resenschack, F.** See **Karl A. Hofmann**.
- Resenschack, Friedrich.** See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Reuss, A. von.** See **Friedrich Hamburger**.
- Reuter, Ferd.** See **Emil Fischer**.
- Reverdin, Frédéric, and Auguste Dresel**, mononitro-derivatives of *p*-aminophenol, A., i, 51.
dinitro-derivatives of *p*-aminophenol, A., i, 430.
- Reynolds, James Emerson**, silicon researches. Part IX. Bromination of silicophenyl-imide and -amide, and formation of a compound including the group, SiN, T., 1870; P., 249.
- Rey-Pailhade, Joseph [Charles François] de**, philothionic hydrogen, A., i, 728.
- Rhodin, John Gustaf Adolf**, mass analyses of Muntz metal by electrolysis; electrolytic properties of the alloy, A., ii, 483.
- Rhoussopoulos, Petros.** See **Otto Wal-lach**.
- Richards, Francis E.** See **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Richards, Theodore William**, efficiency of centrifugal purification, A., ii, 238.
- Richards, Theodore William, Lawrence Joseph Henderson, and George S. Forbes**, elimination of thermometer lag and casual loss of heat in calorimetry, A., ii, 677.
- Richards, Theodore William, and Burr-itt S. Lacy**, electrostenolysis and Faraday's law, A., ii, 299.
- Richards, Theodore William, and Roger Clark Wells**, revision of the atomic weights of sodium and chlorine, A., ii, 450.
- Richardson, Clifford.** See **William Francis Hillebrand**.
- Richardson, Owen Willans**, diffusion of hydrogen through palladium, A., ii, 233.
- Richet, Charles**, thalassin, the poison of sea anemones, A., ii, 746.
- Richmond, Henry Droop**, composition and analysis of milk, A., ii, 869.
- Richter, L.** See **Friedrich Nobbe**.
- Richter, Paul Friedrich.** See **Peter Bergell**.
- Riddick, David Gibson.** See **John H. B. Jenkins**.
- Riedel, J. D.**, iodo-derivatives of lecithin, A., i, 164.
identification of lecithin, A., ii, 428.
- Riegler, Emanuel**, new reagent for the detection of the colouring matters of blood or their products of decomposition, A., ii, 128.
- Rieke, Reinhold.** See **Conrad Willgerodt**.
- Riesenfeld, Ernst Hermann**, [with **William Adelbert Kutsch** and **Herman Ohl**], decomposition of chromic acid by means of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 825.
- Riesenfeld, Ernst Hermann**, [with **William Adelbert Kutsch**, **Herman Ohl**, and **Hans Emil Wohlers**], per-chromic acids, A., ii, 824.
- Riesenfeld, Ernst Hermann, Hans Emil Wohlers, and William Adelbert Kutsch**, higher oxidation products of chromium, A., ii, 461.
- Riesenfeld, Hans, and Fritz Taurke**, cellulose, A., i, 746.
- Riess, Gustav.** See **Carl Bülow**.
- Rietz, E.** See **Karl Auwers**.
- Righi, Augusto**, radioactivity of the common metals, A., ii, 431.
electrification produced by radium rays, A., ii, 792.
diminution of resistance produced in bad conductors by radium rays, A., ii, 793.
- Riiber, C. N.**, formation of isomeric hydro-cinnamylideneacetic acids, A., i, 777.
- Rimatori, Carlo**, gravimetric and spectroscopic analysis of zinc blendes from Sardinia, A., ii, 598.
- Rimbach, [Friedrich] Eberhard, and Adolf Grewe**, solubility and dissociation of double salts in water. IV. and V., A., ii, 375.

- Rimbach, Eberhard**, and **Otto Weber**, action of inorganic substances on the rotation of lævulose and dextrose, A., i, 416.
- Rimini, Enrico**, myristicin, A., i, 198, 656.
- Rinck, Arthur**. See **Max Busch**.
- Ringer, Wilhelm Eduard**. See **Willem Paulinus Jorissen**.
- Ringleben, O.** See **Wilhelm Schneidewind**.
- Rinman, Erich L.**, bistriazole compounds, A., i, 387.
- Rintelen, P.** See **Josef König**.
- Ritter, Adolf**. See **Otto Frank**.
- Ritter, Karl**. See **Paul Rabe**.
- Rivier, Henri**. See **Otto C. Billeter**.
- Roaf, Herbert E.**, and **E. S. Edie**, preparation and estimation of lecithin, A., ii, 364.
- Roaf, Herbert E.** See also **Benjamin Moore**.
- Roberts, David James**. See **John Joseph Sudborough**.
- Robertson, Philip Wilfred**, studies in comparative cryoscopy. Part III. The esters in phenol solution, T., 1574; P., 231.
a volumetric method of estimating the cinchona alkaloids by means of their double thiocyanates, P., 242.
- Robertson, William**, solubility as a measure of the change undergone by isodynamic hydrazones; (1) camphor-quinonephenylhydrazone, (2) acetaldehydephenylhydrazone, T., 1298; P., 181.
- Robertson, William**. See also **Henry Edward Armstrong**.
- Robin, Lucien**, detection and estimation of citric acid in wines, A., ii, 124.
- Robinson, Robert**. See **William Henry Perkin, jun.**
- Robyn, A.**, dinaphthapyranic (dinaphthaxanthyl) derivatives containing nitrogen, A., i, 608.
- Robyn, A.** See also **Robert Fosse**.
- Roche, Raoul**. See **L. Freyssinge**.
- Rockwood, Elbert William**. See **La-fayette Benedict Mendel**.
- Bocques, Xavier**, composition of wine brandies, A., ii, 275.
colorimetric estimation of higher alcohols in brandies, A., ii, 359.
estimation of glycerol in liqueur wines, A., ii, 769.
- Rodano, G. A.** See **Celso Ulpiani**.
- Rodenberg, G.** See **Heinrich Frerichs**.
- Roederer, strontium-ammonium**, A., ii, 455.
- Röhmnn, Franz**, lanocerin, A., ii, 842.
- Röhrig, Armin**, improved apparatus for use in the Gottlieb-Röse method of estimating fat in milk, A., ii, 490.
- Römer, Hermann**, results of experiments on the action of phosphoric acid on sugar beet, A., ii, 757.
- Rössing, Adelbert**, decomposition products formed from starch by hydrolysis with hydrochloric acid; their estimation in starch-dextrose and syrups, and their influence on the technical value of syrups, A., i, 684.
- Rössler, Emil**. See **Erwin Rupp**.
- Roettgen, Theodor**. See **Karl Windisch**.
- Rogers, Allen**, and **Edgar Fahs Smith**, derivatives of complex inorganic acids, A., ii, 38.
- Rogers, Leonard**, blood changes in plague, A., ii, 338.
- Rogerson, Harold**, and **Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, some alkyl derivatives of glutacnic acid and of 2:6-dihydroxypyridine, T., 1685; P., 239.
- Rogoff, Moissei J.**, phenols insoluble in aqueous alkali hydroxides, A., i, 883.
- Rogowicz, Johann**, solubility of barium sulphite in water and in [sucrose] solutions, A., ii, 821.
- Rohde, Erwin**, colour reactions of proteids with *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde and other aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 618.
- Rohde, Georg**, and **G. Schwab**, action of methyl iodide on the isonitroso-compounds of cinchotoxine and quinotoxine, A., i, 228.
- Rohland, Paul [Waldemar]**, hydration and hardening, A., ii, 19, 389, 511.
relationships between the solubility of calcium sulphate and the hydration of gypsum and of Portland cement, A., ii, 319.
the clays as semipermeable walls, A., ii, 683.
- Rohrer, Ladislaus von**, electrometric determination of the acidity of urine, A., ii, 772.
- Rolle, Otto**. See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Romanoff, E.**, action of potassium hydroxide on a mixture of phenylacetylene and menthone, A., i, 775.
- Romeo, Giovanni**, nitrobenzyl ethers, A., i, 435.
- Romeo, Giovanni**, and **C. Marchese**, reduction products of di-*p*-nitrobenzylmalononitrile, A., i, 441.
- Rona, Peter**. See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Roncagliolo, Cesare**, hydrazine derivatives of *o*-aminobenzaldehyde, A., i, 652.
- Root, Jay Emery**, electrolysis of cobalt and nickel tartrates, A., ii, 208.

- Roozeboom, Hendrik Willem Bakhuys,** and **A. H. W. Aten**, equilibria between solid and liquid phases in ternary systems which are pseudo-binary; explanation of anomalous fusion and solution phenomena, A., ii, 803.
- Roozeboom, Hendrik Willem Bakhuys,** and **J. Olie, jun.**, solubilities of the isomeric chromic chlorides, A., ii, 716.
- Rose, Robert.** See **Hans Stobbe.**
- Rose, Thomas Kirke**, certain properties of the alloys of silver and cadmium, A., ii, 86.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, [formula for aldehyde hydrogen sulphites], A., i, 508.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and **Hans J. Braun**, halogen compounds of molybdenum and tungsten, A., ii, 717.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and **Paul Frank**, [zirconichlorides of organic bases], A., i, 297.
- zirconium salts, A., ii, 256.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and **Walter Levy**, platinum phosphorus halogen compounds and their derivatives. II., A., i, 183.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and **Wilfried Sarow**, salts of alkylsulphurous and alkylsulphonic acids, A., i, 404.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and **Richard Schnabel**, action of stannic and titanous chlorides on organic hydroxyl compounds, A., i, 731.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and **Wilhelm Stadler**, formation of complex salts with thioacids. II. Thiomalic acids and their salts, A., i, 740.
- Rosenheim, Otto**, the methylation of gallotannic acid, P., 157.
- Rosenthaler, Leopold**, iron compounds of salicylic acid, A., i, 47.
- pentose reactions of saponins, A., i, 539.
- the vanillin-hydrochloric acid reaction, A., ii, 489.
- Rossi, Carlo**, electrolysis with alternating current, A., ii, 137.
- Rossi, Dominik.** See **Carl Adam Bischoff.**
- Rossi, Emilio**, new method for preparing oxides of nitrogen, and hence nitric acid, from compressed air by electric means, A., ii, 386.
- Rossolimo, A. I.**, the oxidising action of impure ether, A., i, 295.
- Rost, Arnold.** See **Stanislaus von Kostanecki.**
- Rostoski, Otto.** See **Emil Abderhalden.**
- Rotarski, Th.**, reduction of nitro-compounds by alcohols in presence of alkali, A., i, 765.
- Rotarski, Th.** See also **Friedrich Dreyer.**
- Roth, Paul.** See **Ludwig Knorr.**
- Rothberger, C. J.**, and **Heinrich Winterberg**, poisonous symptoms in dogs with Eck's fistula, A., ii, 408.
- Rothe, W.** See **Albert Stutzer.**
- Rothera, C. H.**, relation of cystine to sulphur metabolism, A., ii, 267.
- Rothstein, J. M.**, boiler deposits, A., ii, 389.
- Rousseaux, E.** See **Charles Girard.**
- Roux, Eugène**, reversion of amylocellulose into starch, A., i, 262.
- reversion of artificial starches, A., i, 328.
- saccharification of artificial starches by malt, A., i, 624.
- Roux, Eugène.** See also **Léon Maquenne.**
- Rowland, James Scott**, and **Llewellyn John Davies**, estimation of phosphorus in iron ores, A., ii, 116.
- Rozzi, A.** See **Alberto Chilesotti.**
- Rubner, Max**, and **Otto Heubner**, natural nourishment of infants, A., ii, 403.
- Rubow, V.**, lecithin in heart and kidneys in the normal condition, during starvation, and in fatty degeneration, A., ii, 336.
- Rubricius, Hans**, estimation of manganese in irons and steels by the persulphate method, A., ii, 766.
- Rudge, W. A. Douglas**, properties of radium in minute quantities, A., ii, 496.
- Rudolf, E.** See **Leopold Rügheimer.**
- Rudolf, [Carl Casimir] George**, spectrum regularities and the atomic weight of radium, A., ii, 69.
- Rudse, Friedrich.** See **Stanislaus von Kostanecki.**
- Rücker, Adolf.** See **Alexander Naumann.**
- Rueger, Charles E.**, change of colour caused by the action of certain rays on glass, A., ii, 709.
- Rügheimer, Leopold**, molecular weight of bismuth phosphate, A., ii, 576.
- Rügheimer, Leopold**, and **E. Rudolf**, molecular weights of metallic chlorides, A., ii, 576.
- Rügheimer, Leopold**, [with **Siegfried Toeche Mittler** and **E. Rudolf**], determination of molecular weight by use of solvents with high boiling points, A., ii, 571.
- Rühl, Friedrich.** See **Paul Jannasch.**
- Ruer, Rudolf**, zirconium salts; constitution of normal zirconium sulphate, A., ii, 41.
- electrolytic solution of platinum, A., ii, 137.
- condition in which chlorine exists in colloidal solutions of metallic hydroxides, A., ii, 169.

- Ruer, Rudolf**, metazirconic acid, A., ii, 256.
electrolytic dissolution of platinum, A., ii, 795.
zirconium oxychloride as a means of testing for zirconium, A., ii, 863.
- Ruer, Rudolf**, and **Max Levin**, zirconium-sulphuric acids, A., ii, 827.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **Kurt Albert**, the action of silicochloroform on some fluorides and the preparation and properties of silicofluoroform, A., ii, 161.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **Kurt Albert**, [and, in part, **Emil Geisel**], silicochloroform, A., ii, 518.
- Ruff, Otto**, [with **Hans Einbeck**, **Georg Fischer**, and **Kurt Thiel**], the chlorides of sulphur; sulphur tetrachloride and its compounds, A., ii, 22.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **Fritz Eisner**, tungsten hexafluoride, A., ii, 255.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **Emil Geisel**, sulphammonium and its relation to nitrogen sulphide, A., ii, 699.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **Willi Jeroch**, iodometric estimation of sulphurous acid in alkaline solution, A., ii, 200.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **Otto Johannsen**, boiling points of the alkali metals, A., ii, 818.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **Kurt Thiel**, action of hydrogen fluoride on nitrogen sulphide, and a new method of formation of thionyl fluoride, A., ii, 160.
- Ruhemann, Siegfried**, the combination of mercaptans with olefinic ketonic compounds, T., 17, 461; P., 123.
- Ruhemann, Siegfried**, and **Richard William Merriman**, the action of phenylpropionyl chloride on ketonic compounds, T., 1383; P., 224.
tetrazoline. Part III., T., 1768; P., 258.
- Runge, Otto**. See **Fritz Reitzenstein**.
- Rupe, Hans**, and **Gunnar Frisell**, cinnamylidenecamphor and its reduction products, A., i, 220, 362.
- Rupe, Hans**, and **Paul Schlochoff**, cineolic acid. IV. Synthesis and constitution of cinenic acid, A., i, 409.
methylheptenone oxides, A., i, 414.
carvone, A., i, 449.
- Rupe, Hans**, and **Georg L. M. Schwarz**, chromophorous groups. II. Methine-ammonium dyes, A., i, 83.
- Rupe, Hans**, and **Felix Speiser**, cinnamylidenelaevulinic acid and its reduction products, A., i, 351.
- Rupp, Erwin**, formic acid and its volumetric estimation, A., ii, 291.
iodic acid as an oxidising reagent, A., ii, 417.
- Rupp, Erwin**, iodometric estimation of sulphurous acid, A., ii, 479.
titrimetric method of estimating mercury, A., ii, 484.
estimation of phosphorus in phosphorised oil, A., ii, 763.
evaluation of official mercuric cyanide, A., ii, 867.
titrimetric estimation and separation of cyanides, thiocyanates, and chlorides, A., ii, 867.
- Rupp, Erwin**, and **Philipp Nöll**, estimation of mercury in organic mercury compounds, A., ii, 285.
- Rupp, Erwin**, and **Emil Rössler**, volumetric estimation of ammonium salts with sodium hypobromite, A., ii, 418.
- Rusche, Franz**. See **Robert Behrend**.
- Russ, Franz**, action of the silent electric discharge on chlorine, A., ii, 381.
- Russe, Frederick William**. See **Charles Loring Jackson**.
- Russell, Alfred Ernest**. See **Leonard Stanley Dudgeon**.
- Rutherford, Ernest**, present problems of radioactivity, A., ii, 218.
properties of radium in minute quantities, A., ii, 367.
some properties of the α -rays from radium, A., ii, 495.
charge carried by the α - and β -rays of radium, A., ii, 621.
slow transformation products of radium, A., ii, 664.
- Rutherford, Ernest**, and **Bertram Borden Boltwood**, relative proportion of radium and uranium in radioactive minerals, A., ii, 568.
- Ruths, H.** See **Paul Wagner**.
- Růžicka, Vladislav**, differences in staining reaction of living and dead protoplasm, A., ii, 405.
- Ryffel, John Henry**, estimation of β -hydroxybutyric acid in urine, A., ii, 559.
- Rzentkowski, Kasimir von**, composition of blood and exudations in disease, A., ii, 337.

S.

- Sabat, Bronislas**, action of radium bromide on the electrical resistance of metals, A., ii, 219.
- Sabatier, Paul**, and **Alphonse Mailhe**, the three methylcyclohexanones and the corresponding methylcyclohexanols, A., i, 275.
monochloro-derivatives of methylcyclohexane, A., i, 334.

- Sabatier, Paul**, and **Alphonse Mailhe**, synthesis of three tertiary dimethyl-cyclohexanols and the derived hydrocarbons, A., i, 587.
 catalytic decomposition of alkyl haloids by means of anhydrous metallic chlorides, A., i, 677.
 secondary reaction of magnesium alkyl haloids, A., i, 706.
- Sabatier, Paul**, and **Jean Baptiste Senderens**, reaction distinguishing between primary, secondary, and tertiary alcohols, A., i, 254.
 application to nitriles of the method of direct hydrogenation by catalysis; synthesis of primary, secondary, and tertiary amines, A., i, 267.
 new general methods of hydrogenation and of molecular reactions based on the use of finely-divided metals. I., A., i, 333.
 general methods of hydrogenation and decomposition based on the use of finely-divided metals. Part II. Molecular decompositions and condensations, A., i, 401.
- Sablon**. See **Leclerc du Sablon**.
- Sacharow, G.**, and **Hans Sachs**, hæmolytic action of photodynamic substances, A., ii, 465.
- Sachs, Arthur**, jordanite from Upper Silesia, A., ii, 96.
- Sachs, Franz**, and **Guido Bargellini**, condensation of flavinduline with methylene compounds. II., A., i, 488.
- Sachs, Franz**, and **Mario Craveri**, condensations with 1:2-napthaquinone-4-sulphonic acid, A., i, 909.
- Sachs, Franz**, and **Ludwig Sachs**, replacement of the aldehyde oxygen atom by two univalent hydrocarbon radicles by means of Grignard's reaction, A., i, 190.
p-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde. III. Action of magnesium organic compounds, A., i, 202.
 reaction between tertiary amines and organo-magnesium compounds, A., i, 274.
- Sachs, Fritz**. See **Alfred Benrath**.
- Sachs, Hans**. See **G. Sacharow**.
- Sachs, Ludwig**. See **Franz Sachs**.
- Sachsel, Eugen**. See **Ferdinand Willy Hinrichsen**.
- Sackur, Otto**, the constant for the rate of decay of radium emanation, A., ii, 367.
 radioactivity of thorium, A., ii, 368.
- Sackur, Otto**, [with **Paul Mauz** and **A. Siemens**], copper-zinc alloys, A., ii, 524.
- Sackur, Otto**. See also **Oskar Hahn**.
- Sadtler, Samuel S.**, inner crucible method for estimating sulphur and halogens in organic substances, A., ii, 760.
 estimation of certain aldehydes and ketones in essential oils, A., ii, 867.
- Sala, B.** See **Giuseppe Bruni**.
- Salant, William**. See **S. J. Meltzer**.
- Salkind, Julius**, condensation of aldehydes with ketones in presence of potassium cyanide, A., i, 732.
- Salmony, Alfred**, and **Hugo Simonis**, derivatives of dibromo- and dichloromaleic acids and their conversion into indigo, A., i, 631.
- Salvadori, Roberto** [**Oreste Maria**], reaction of ammonia with commercial calcium carbide, A., i, 513.
 lecture experiments, A., ii, 694.
- Salvadori, Roberto**. See also **Raffaello Nasini**.
- Salvo, N.** See **Francesco Carlo Palazzo**.
- Samec, Maximilian**, condensation of formisobutalol with dimethylaniline, A., i, 489.
- Sammet, George Victor**. See **Robert Luther**.
- Sammis, John Langley**, action of mercaptides on quinones, A., i, 797.
- Samuely, Franz**. See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Sand, Henry Julius Salomon**, the measurement of the potential of the electrodes in stationary liquids; the determination of changes of concentration at the cathode during electrolysis, A., ii, 134.
 rôle of diffusion during catalysis by colloidal metals and similar substances, A., ii, 233.
- Sand, Julius**, salts of the crystal-violet group, A., i, 948.
 hypochlorous acid. III. Formation and decomposition of chloric acid, A., ii, 156.
- Sand, Julius**, and **O. Burger**, complex molybdenum thiocyanates, A., i, 923.
- Sandberg, Fani**. See **Herman Decker**.
- Sandoz**. See **Chemische Fabrik vorm. Sandoz**.
- Sanna, Andrea**, action of bromodinitrobenzene on glycine, A., i, 48.
 new extractor, A., ii, 58.
- Santi, Luigi**, dissociation of ammonium chloride in its analytical relations, A., ii, 86.
- Sapin, A.**, arrow poison of the Lukarets, A., ii, 413.
- Saposhnikoff, Alexis V.**, crystallisation of tin and zinc by the electrolysis of their salts, A., ii, 395.
 properties of mixtures of nitric and sulphuric acids. IV., A., ii, 583.

- Sarasin, Ed., Thomas Tommasina, and F. Jules Micheli**, genesis of temporary radioactivity, A., ii, 3.
- Sarow, Willfried.** See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Satta, Giuseppe**, acetone-formation in the body. II., A., ii, 406.
- the distribution of nitrogen in the urine, A., ii, 407.
- Sattler, Hubert**, absorption and excretion of iron in the alimentary canal of dogs and cats, A., ii, 333.
- Saugon, L.** See **Edouard Urbain**.
- Saurel, Paul**, indifferent points, A., ii, 683.
- Sautermeister, Constantin.** See **Carl Bülow**.
- Sauton.** See **J. Auguste Trillat**.
- Sautter, Richard.** See **August Klages**.
- Savage, William George**, bacteriological examination of tidal mud, A., ii, 341.
- Savarè, B.** See **Maurice Padoa**.
- Sawamura, Shin**, the large bacillus observed in flâcherie, A., ii, 472.
- Sawyer, Harris Eastman**, potassium oxalate as a lead precipitant in sugar analysis, A., ii, 210.
- Scarlat, Georg**, preparation of diethyl-xanthine, A., i, 160.
- Schachner, Alois**, condensation of form-isobutaldol with acetaldehyde, A., i, 171.
- Schaefer, Clemens**, infra-red absorption spectrum of carbon dioxide as affected by pressure, A., ii, 129.
- Schäfer, Edward Albert, and Herbert Johann Scharlieb**, action of chloroform on the heart and arteries, A., ii, 105.
- Schäfer, Hans**, electroaffinity of anions. I. The oxalate ion, A., ii, 499.
- Schär, Eduard**, influence of alkaline substances on spontaneous oxidation, A., i, 434.
- a new form of test-tube, A., ii, 514.
- Schaller, Waldemar T.**, dumortierite, A., ii, 262.
- mineralogical notes; [gyrolite, prehnite, anhydrite, bournonite, glaucodote], A., ii, 724.
- Schaller, Waldemar T.** See also **Louis Caryl Graton**.
- Schander, Richard**, formation of hydrogen sulphide by yeast, A., ii, 647.
- Schaposchnikoff, K.**, an empirical relationship between the densities of two liquids, A., ii, 373.
- Schaposchnikoff, Wladimir G.**, dihydrophenazine, A., i, 840.
- Schaposchnikoff, Wladimir G., and F. Goleff**, 1:1'-dichloro-2:2'-dinaphthylamine, A., i, 644.
- Schaposchnikoff, Wladimir G., and V. Svientoslavski**, the copper compound of *p*-nitroaniline-red, A., i, 161.
- Schardinger, Franz**, *Bacillus macerans*, a bacillus which produces acetone, A., ii, 646.
- Scharizer, Rudolf**, constitution and genesis of iron sulphates: synthesis of sodium ferric sulphates, A., ii, 823.
- Scharlieb, Herbert Johann.** See **Edward Albert Schäfer**.
- Scharwin, Wassili**, action of acetic anhydride and sodium acetate on phenanthraquinone, A., i, 448.
- Schaub, Ira Obed.** See **J. H. Pettit**.
- Schaum, [Ferdinand] Karl [Franz]**, photographic activity of ozone, A., ii, 295.
- Schenck, Martin**, some substances of physiological importance, A., i, 28.
- oxaluranide, A., i, 267.
- guanidine picrolonate, A., i, 513.
- nuclein bases produced during the autofermentation of pancreas, A., ii, 266.
- autodigestion of some varieties of yeast, A., ii, 547.
- Schenck, Martin.** See also **Friedrich Kutscher**.
- Schenck, [Friedrich] Rudolf**, red phosphorus, A., ii, 244.
- Schenck, Rudolf, and W. Heller**, mutual relationships of the different modifications of carbon, A., ii, 519.
- reactions in the reduction of iron, A., ii, 526.
- Schenk, Richard**, radioactive properties of air, soil, and water in and around Halle, A., ii, 432.
- Schenke, Vincent**, estimation of phosphoric acid by the citrate method; a source of error hitherto overlooked and a modification for avoiding it, A., ii, 479.
- Schereschewski, E.** See **Alexander Tschirch**.
- Schering, E.** See **Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien**.
- Schestakoff, Peter J.**, action of hypochlorites on carbamide: new synthesis of hydrazine, A., i, 332.
- Schestakoff, Peter J.** See also **Alexis A. Shukoff**.
- Scheuble, Rudolf, and Emmo Loebl**, formation of alcohols by reduction of acid amides. II., A., i, 2.
- Scheuer, Otto**, preparation of oxides of nitrogen by high tension discharges in air, A., ii, 702.
- Scheuer, Otto.** See also **Wilhelm Vaubel**.

- Scheunert, Arthur**, influence of movement of the body on the digestion and absorption of food-stuffs in the horse, A., ii, 733.
- Schidlof, A.** See **Charles Eugène Guye**.
- Schidrowitz, Philip**, and **Frederick Kaye**, some conditions affecting the ester value of brandy, A., ii, 486.
estimation of higher alcohols in spirits. I., A., ii, 486.
- Schierenberg, F.** See **Ferdinand Heinrich**.
- Schiff, Hugo**, formation of protocathechuic anilide, A., i, 45.
crystalline chromic phosphate, A., ii, 255.
- Schilling, Johannes**, occurrence of tantalum and niobium, A., ii, 537.
- Schilling, Johannes.** See also **Paul Jannasch**.
- Schimmel & Co.**, ethereal oils, A., i, 536.
- Schindelmeiser, Iwan [Robert].** See **Iwan L. Kondakoff**.
- Schittenhelm, Alfred**, ferments which decompose nuclein compounds, A., i, 108.
formation and decomposition of uric acid in extracts of the organs of oxen, A., ii, 644.
non-occurrence in the spleen and liver of oxen of a ferment which transforms guanine into xanthine; reply to Jones, Partridge, and Winternitz, A., ii, 645.
the uricolytic ferment, A., ii, 645.
- Schittenhelm, Alfred**, and **Ernst Bendix**, behaviour of guanine in the rabbit, A., ii, 188.
action of various nucleic acids on the animal organism, A., ii, 744.
- Schittenhelm, Alfred.** See also **Emil Abderhalden** and **Martin Krüger**.
- Schlagdenhauffen, [Charles] Frédéric**, and **E. Reeb**, organic compounds of metals in plants, A., ii, 51.
- Schlegel, Hans.** See **Ernst Beckmann**.
- Schlochoff, Paul.** See **Hans Rupe**.
- Schloesinger, N. A.** See **Leo A. Tschugaëff**.
- Schlötter, Max**, transformation of potassium chlorate into iodate by iodine in presence of nitric acid, A., ii, 520.
- Schlundt, Herman**, and **Richard B. Moore**, radioactivity of some deep well and mineral waters, A., ii, 368.
- Schlundt, Herman.** See also **Louis Kahlenberg**.
- Schmaedel, Wolfgang von.** See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Schmatolla, Otto**, estimation of acids combined with aluminium, A., ii, 357.
- Schmid, Arthur.** See **Leopold Nathan**.
- Schmid, Hans.** See **Rudolf Friedrich Weinland**.
- Schmid, Julius.** See **Martin Krüger**.
- Schmid, Karl.** See **Rudolf Friedrich Weinland**.
- Schmidlin, Jules**, theory of dyes, A., i, 75.
heats of combustion of triphenylmethyl and some triphenylmethane derivatives, A., ii, 11.
action of low temperatures on colouring matters, A., ii, 12.
- Schmidlin, Julius.** See **Emil Fischer**.
- Schmidt, A.**, radioactivity of certain fresh-water springs of the Taunus, A., ii, 220.
- Schmidt, Ernst [Albert]**, alkaloids of some Solanaceæ which induce mydriasis, A., i, 717.
relations between the chemical constitution and physiological action of some ammonium bases, A., ii, 105.
- Schmidt, Ernst**, [with **F. Flaecher**], synthesis of ephedrine, A., i, 370.
- Schmidt, Ernst**, [with **Hilderich Hartmann**, **G. Kleine**, **Franz M. Litterscheid**, and **Waldemar Wagner**], choline, neurine, and allied compounds, A., i, 23.
- Schmidt, Heinrich Willy**, measurement of the emanations contained in liquids, A., ii, 788.
- Schmidt, Julius**, and **Gustav Ladner**, studies in the phenanthrene series. XVI. 9:10-Dichloro- and 9:10-dibromo-phenanthrenes; a new mode of formation of o-dichlorobenzene, A., i, 43.
- Schmidt, Otto**, o-methylaminobenzaldehyde, A., i, 213.
a new method of formation of diazo-compounds and a general method for determining the constitution of azo-dyes, A., i, 951.
- Schmidt, Rudolf.** See **Siegfried Valentiner**.
- Schmidt-Nielsen, Sigval**, action of radium emanations on chymosin, A., ii, 48.
- Schmierer, Friedrich.** See **Conrad Willgerodt**.
- Schmitt, Ch.**, new method of preparation of esters of mesoxalic acid; condensation with esters of cyanoacetic acid, A., i, 508.
derivatives of mesoxalic esters, A., i, 585.
- Schmitt, E.**, nitrogenous impurities of glycerol and fats, A., ii, 769.
- Schmitz, Leonhard.** See **Georg Schroeter**.

- Schmoelling**, *Leo von*, copal oils, A., ii, 775.
- Schmoll**, *E.*, the composition of caseous deposits in tubercle, A., ii, 272.
- Schnabel**, *Richard*. See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Schneider**, *Gustav*. See **Roland Scholl**.
- Schneider**, *Ph.*, plant analysis as an aid in estimating the manurial requirements, with special reference to hops, A., ii, 755.
- Schneider**, *Ph.* See also **Ferdinand Wohltmann**.
- Schneider**, *W.*, the Sichler "sinacid butyrometry," A., ii, 560.
- Schneider**, *W.* See also **Theodor Pfeiffer**.
- Schneidewind**, *Wilhelm*, and *O. Ringleben*, action of crude and pure potassium salts with calcium in different forms, A., ii, 197.
- Schoch**, *Eugene P.*, study of reversible oxidation and reduction reactions in solutions, A., ii, 19.
- Schöler**, *Gustav*, a quick-acting potash apparatus, A., ii, 481.
- Schöllhorn**, *F.* See **Hermann Will**.
- Schöndorff**, *Bernhard*. See **Eduard Pfäuger**.
- Schönwald**, *A.* See **Wilhelm Traube**.
- Schönwald**, *Hans*, and *K. Bartlett*, influence of various kinds of glass on the accuracy of Kjeldahl's nitrogen process, A., ii, 201.
- Scholl**, *Hermann*, photoelectric phenomena exhibited by moist silver iodide, A., ii, 297.
- Scholl**, *Roland*, and *Hans Berblinger*, bromination of 1:5-diaminoanthraquinone, A., i, 88.
- Scholl**, *Roland*, and *Philipp Kačer*, 2:3-diaminoanthraquinone and azines of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 88.
- Scholl**, *Roland*, and *Albert Krieger*, constitution of dibromo-1:6-diaminoanthraquinone, A., i, 145.
- action of aromatic bases on the nitro-amino-groups of 2:7-dibromo-4:9-dinitro-1:6-dinitroaminoanthraquinone, A., i, 145.
- Scholl**, *Roland*, [and, in part, *Gustav Schneider* and *Fritz Eberle*], nitroamines of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 70.
- Scholl**, *Roland*, [with *Albert Otto Weil* and *Karl Holdermann*], nitrimines and nitriminic acids, A., i, 181.
- Scholl**, *Roland*. See also **Philipp Kačer**.
- Scholtz**, *Max*, isomeric coninium iodides. II., A., i, 296.
- standardisation of normal solutions, A., ii, 57.
- titrimetric estimation of chlorates and bromates, A., ii, 651.
- Scholtz**, *Max*, and *Konrad Bode*, quaternary ammonium compounds of the alkaloids, A., i, 79.
- Scholtz**, *Max*, and *P. Pawlicki*, stereoisomeric conhydrinium iodides, A., i, 473.
- Scholze**, *A.*, 2-methyl-6-pyrophthalone, A., i, 825.
- Schoorl**, *Nicolaas*, oxidation and reduction, A., ii, 692.
- Schorigin**, *P.* See **Max Trautz**.
- Schreiber**, *Berthold*. See **Stanislaus von Kostanecki**.
- Schreinemakers**, *Frans Antoon Hubert*, mixed crystals in systems of three substances, A., ii, 154, 376, 685.
- ternary equilibria, A., ii, 804.
- potassium chromates, A., ii, 818.
- ammonium chromates, A., ii, 820.
- Schreiner**, *Oswald*, colorimetric methods; a simple colorimeter for general use, A., ii, 760.
- Schreiner**, *Oswald*, and *Bailey Edgar Brown*, colorimetric estimation of phosphates, A., ii, 117.
- Schrimpff**, *August*, improved hydrogen sulphide apparatus, A., ii, 383.
- Schröder**, *Fritz*. See **Emil Knoevenagel**.
- Schröder**, *Heinrich*. See **Julius Wilhelm Brühl**.
- Schroeder**, *Johannes*, pyridine as a solvent and ionising medium for inorganic metallic salts, A., ii, 306.
- Schroeder**, *Johannes*. See also **Alexander Naumann**.
- Schroeter**, *Georg*, and *Gustav Herzberg*, methionie [methanedisulphonic] acid, A., i, 851.
- Schroeter**, *Georg*, [with *Leonhard Schmitz* and *Rudolf Schwamborn*], symmetrical dialkyl esters of citric acid, A., i, 738.
- Schroeter**, *Georg*, [with *Rudolf Schwamborn* and *Carl Stassen*], β -aminotricarballylic acid, A., i, 819.
- Schrötter**, *Hermann von*. See **Adolf Loewy**.
- Schrumpf**, *P.*, preparation of pepsin, A., i, 556.
- Schryver**, *Samuel Barnett*, autolysis. II. The influence of the thyroid, A., ii, 267.
- Schtschegolew**, *Michael*. See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Schtscherbakoff**, *M. A.*, relation of lead iodide to water and oxygen, A., ii, 711.
- Schubetski**, *Ludwig*. See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Schuch**, *Julius*, estimation of fluorine, A., ii, 552.
- Schucht**, *Ludwig*, free acid in superphosphate, A., ii, 610.

- Schürhoff, P.**, cause of the oxidising action of urine, A., ii, 740.
- Schulten, August Benjamin (Baron) de**, composition of fiedlerite, A., ii, 173.
artificial production of hopeite, A., ii, 174.
artificial production of barium- and strontium-haidingerites, A., ii, 174.
artificial production of barium-, lead-, and strontium-monetites, and of arsenated monetites, A., ii, 174.
artificial production of hureaulite and cadmium-hureaulite, A., ii, 175.
artificial production by a wet method of anhydrous chromates of barium, lead, and strontium, A., ii, 175.
- Schultze, Ernst Heinrich**, rapid estimation of calcium, potassium, and phosphoric acid, A., ii, 482.
- Schultze, Fr.**, comparative estimations of glycerol, A., ii, 769.
- Schultze, Fritz**. See **Lassar-Cohn**.
- Schulz, Arthur**, spectroscopic characters of hæmatoporphyrin, A., i, 252.
- Schulz, Paul**. See **Alexander Naumann**.
- Schulze, Bernhard**, development of rye and wheat, A., ii, 754.
- Schulze, Carl**, effect of soil sterilisation on plant development, A., ii, 54.
- Schulze, Ernst [August]**, non-proteid nitrogenous constituents of agricultural plants, A., ii, 52.
- Schulze, Ernst, and Ernst Winterstein**, action of light on cholesterol, A., i, 128.
mono-amino-acids obtained from seedlings of *Vicia sativa* and *Lupinus albus*, A., i, 686.
specific rotatory powers of tyrosine preparations of vegetable origin, A., i, 699.
occurrence of ricinine in young *Ricinus* plants, A., ii, 112.
- Schulze, Heinrich**, aconitine. II., A., i, 656.
- Schulze, Rudolf**. See **Ludwig Claisen**.
- Schumacher, Hans**, apparatus for the estimation of carbon in iron by Eggertz's method, A., ii, 203.
- Schumacher, Th., and E. Feder**, some uses of iodic acid in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 856.
- Schumm, Otto**, estimation of mercury in organs, A., ii, 286.
autolysis, A., ii, 840.
- Schupp, Gustav**. See **Alfred Einhorn and Franz Henle**.
- Schwab, G.** See **Georg Rohde**.
- Schwahn, Heinrich F. D.**, preparation of metallic aluminium, A., ii, 712.
- Schwalbe, Carl**, preparation of benzene free from sulphur, A., i, 124.
velocity of decomposition of *p*-nitro-benzenediazonium chloride, A., i, 618, 843.
Dimroth's thiophen dimercuric hydroxyacetate, A., i, 656.
stability of diazotised *p*-nitroaniline, A., i, 952.
colorimetric estimation of thiophen, A., ii, 779.
- Schwamborn, Rudolf**. See **Georg Schroeter**.
- Schwarz, F.**, influence of the duration of boiling on the saponification value of beeswax, A., ii, 361, 657.
- Schwarz, Georg L. M.** See **Hans Rupe**.
- Schwarz, Osw.**, anti-pepsin, A., ii, 731.
- Schwenk, Wilhelm**. See **Joh. Howitz**.
- Schwezoﬀ, Boris**, benzene as indicator for iodimetry, A., ii, 280.
- Scott, Alexander**, note on the atomic weight of nitrogen, P., 309.
- Scudder, Heyward**, detection of methyl alcohol [in ethyl alcohol], A., ii, 615.
- Seurti, Francesco**. See **Gaspare Ampola**.
- Sebelien, John**, manurial value of human excrement, A., ii, 114.
standardising of normal acids, A., ii, 551.
- Seelhorst, Conrad von**, manuring as based on ten years' experiments, A., ii, 195.
- Seelhorst, Conrad von, and Fresenius**, influence of soil moisture on the amounts of total and proteid nitrogen in oat straw, A., ii, 194.
- Seelhorst, Conrad von, and Muther**, water in the soil and the consumption of water by plants, A., ii, 606.
- Seelig, Albert**, ether-glycosuria, and the effect of intravenous oxygen infusion on it, A., ii, 469.
- Seemann, Ferdinand**, estimation and separation of silica and fluorine, A., ii, 555.
- Seemann, John**, oxidation of gelatin and of egg-albumin with calcium permanganate, A., i, 619.
- Segalle, R.** [with **Langer**], preparation of ammonium dichromate, A., ii, 707.
- Segelitz, L.** See **Oscar Doeberner**.
- Segin, Adalbert**, action of bacteria on sugars, A., ii, 341.
- Seib, Otto**, estimation of the citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in superphosphates, A., ii, 554.
- Seidell, Atherton**. See **Frank Kenneth Cameron**.
- Seifert, M.** See **Stefan von Niementowski**.
- Seil, Harvey Ambrose**. See **Marston Taylor Bogert**.

- Seller, E.** See *Karl A. Hofmann*.
Seiler, Fr. See *Josef König*.
Seligmann, E., action of camphor on the circulation, A., ii, 409.
Sell, William James, the chlorination of methyl derivatives of pyridine. Part I. 2-Methylpyridine, T., 799; P., 165; discussion, P., 166.
Sellards, A. W. See *Edward Bartow*.
Sellier, Eugène, estimation of ammonia in vegetable products, beets, etc., A., ii, 60.
Sellier, G., detection of boric acid in foods, A., ii, 554.
Semichon, L., physiological significance of the urate cells in melliferous insects, A., ii, 600.
Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm, oximes of pulegone, A., i, 222.
Senderens, Jean Baptiste. See *Paul Sabatier*.
Senier, Alfred, Percy Corlett Austin, and (Miss) Rosalind Clarke, the interaction of acridines with magnesium alkyl halides, T., 1469; P., 227.
Senn, Hans, electrolytic refining of lead in hydrofluosilicic acid solutions, A., ii, 389.
Senter, George, studies on enzyme action: effect of "poisons" on the rate of decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by hæmase, A., i, 107.
 reaction-velocities in heterogeneous systems: with particular reference to enzyme actions, A., ii, 377.
 rôle of diffusion in the catalysis of hydrogen peroxide by colloidal platinum, A., ii, 379.
Seyewetz, Alphonse, and Jean Bardin, action of sodium sulphite on acetaldehyde, A., i, 683.
 titration of acetaldehyde, A., ii, 771.
Seyewetz, Alphonse. See also *Auguste Lumière*.
Seymour, William. See *Frederick Levy Dunlap*.
Shaffer, Philip, catalase, A., i, 956.
Shaffer, Philip. See also *S. P. Beebe*.
Shaffer, Philip A. See *Charles Loring Jackson*.
Shattock, Samuel G., a prehistoric Egyptian calculus, A., ii, 843.
Shepherd, Earnest Stanley, aluminium-zinc alloys, A., ii, 588.
Shepherd, Earnest Stanley, and George Burr Upton, tensile strength of copper-tin alloys, A., ii, 587.
Sheppard, Samuel Edward, the reversibility of photographic development and the retarding action of soluble bromides, T., 1311; P., 223.
Sheppard, Samuel Edward, and Charles Edward Kenneth Mees, the molecular condition in solution of ferrous oxalate, T., 189; P., 10.
 theory of photographic processes; chemical dynamics of development, A., ii, 294.
 theory of photographic processes. II. Chemical dynamics of development, including the microscopy of the image, A., ii, 784.
Sherman, Henry Clapp, and Milton J. Falk, estimation of nitrogen in organic compounds, A., ii, 116.
 influence of atmospheric oxidation on the constants of oils. II., A., ii, 491.
Sherman, Henry Clapp, Albert W. Hahn, and Arthur J. Mettler, comparative experiments on chemical preservatives in milk, A., ii, 758.
Sherman, Henry Clapp. See also *W. N. Berg*.
Sherrill, Miles S., and Stanislaw Skowronski, mercury thiocyanate complexes, A., i, 265.
Shibata, Keisaku, chemotaxis of Isoetes spermatozooids, A., ii, 190.
Shimer, Porter W., a new filter, A., ii, 349.
Shimizu, Sumu. See *Kōtarō Honda*.
Short, Frederick Charles. See *Alexander Findlay*.
Shukoff, Alexis A., and Peter J. Schestakoff, direct estimation of glycerol, A., ii, 289.
Shukoff, Ivan, organo-metallic compounds, A., i, 759.
Shutt, Frank Thomas, effect of rust on the straw and grain of wheat, A., ii, 476.
Sichler & Richter. See *Molkereitechn. Inst. Sichler & Richter, Leipzig*.
Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent, note on the interaction of metallic cyanides and organic halides, P., 120.
Sieber, (Madame) Nadine, glycolytic principle in blood-fibrin, A., ii, 541.
Siebert, Carl. See *Wilhelm Biltz and Daniel Vorländer*.
Siebert, Erwin. See *Carl Bülow*.
Siebert, Werner. See *Alfred Stock*.
Siegfried, Max [August], derivatives of amino-acids, A., i, 59.
 caseinokyrrine, A., i, 104.
 glutokyrrine, A., i, 105.
 lysine, A., i, 297.
 peptones, A., i, 727.
 union of carbon dioxide with amphoteric amino-substances, A., ii, 332.
Siemens, A. See *Otto Sackur*.

- Siemens & Halske Akt.-Ges.**, purification of tantalum, A., ii, 96.
- Sieplein, Otto J.** See *Charles Frederic Mabery*.
- Sigmund, Wilhelm**, physiological action of ozone, A., ii, 472, 476.
- Sikes, Alfred Walter**, the globulin of albuminous urine, A., ii, 843.
- Silber, Paul G.** See *Giacomo Luigi Ciamician*.
- Silbergleit, Hermann**, and **Max Mosse**, the power of human blood to decompose hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 178.
- Silbermann, Martin.** See *Carl Neuberg*.
- Silberrad, Oswald**, the constitution of nitrogen iodide, T., 55.
the metallic derivatives of nitrogen iodide and their bearing on its constitution, T., 66.
- Sill, Herbert Fowler**, equilibrium between a nitrogen base and organic acids in various solvents, A., ii, 377.
- Silvatici, S.** See *Nazareno Tarugi*.
- Simon, Charles Edmund**, feeding on mono-amino-acids in cystinuria, A., ii, 741.
- Simon, Heinrich.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Simon, Louis Jacques**, action of potassium permanganate on the salts of hydroxylamine (nitrate, phosphate, arsenate), A., ii, 242.
volumetric method of estimating hydroxylamine, A., ii, 352.
- Simon, M.**, selenocyanopropionic acid, A., i, 866.
- Simon, M.** See also *Richard Stoermer*.
- Simonet, Adolphe.** See *Léo Vignon*.
- Simonis, Hugo.** See *Alfred Salmory*.
- Simons, Frank Darius.** See *Charles Albert Crampton*.
- Simonsen, John Lionel.** See *William Henry Perkin, jun.*
- Simpson, Edward Sydney**, [chrysocollo from Western Australia], A., ii, 176.
- Simpson, George C.**, atmospheric electricity [radioactivity] in high latitudes, A., ii, 662.
- Sinnatt, Frank Sturdy**, the estimation of picric acid additive compounds, P., 297.
- Sirk, H.**, acceleration of the evolution of chlorine from potassium chlorate and hydrochloric acid by the presence of platinum, A., ii, 381.
- Sisley, Paul.** See *Philippe Barbier*.
- Sisson, Henry Arnott.** See *Leonard Angelo Levy*.
- Sjollema, Bouwe**, reduction of perchlorate by the wet method, A., ii, 21.
employment of dyes in soil investigation, A., ii, 195.
isolation of the colloid substances of soils, A., ii, 195.
- Skinner, Clarence A.**, Faraday's law in reference to the glow discharge in gases, A., ii, 797.
- Skita, Aladar.** See *Georg Merling*.
- Skossarewsky, M.**, action of potassium hydroxide on a mixture of phenylacetylene and acetone; synthesis of phenylacetylenylidimethylcarbinol, A., i, 774.
- Skowronski, Stanislaw.** See *Miles S. Sherrill*.
- Skrabal, Anton**, kinetics of the reaction between potassium permanganate and oxalic acid, A., ii, 17.
"primary oxide" theory of oxidation, A., ii, 18.
action of oxidising agents on hydriodic acid; reactions of hypiodous acid, A., ii, 449.
kinetics of processes of oxidation, A., ii, 804.
- Skraup, Zdenko Hanns**, hydrolysis of proteids. II. Gelatin, A., i, 398.
diamino-acids in casein and gelatin; a correction, A., i, 619.
- Slade, Henry B.**, preparation of nucleic acid, A., i, 620.
- Slater, (Miss) J. M. W.**, excited activity of thorium, A., ii, 368.
- Slator, Arthur**, the chemical dynamics of the reactions between sodium thiosulphate and organic halogen compounds. Part II. Halogen-substituted acetates, T., 481; P., 121.
studies in fermentation. I. The chemical dynamics of alcoholic fermentation by yeast, P., 304.
- Slatowratsky, N., and Gustav Tammann**, do crystals soften in the neighbourhood of their melting point? A., ii, 807.
- Sljijper, H. J.** See *Arnold Frederik Holleman*.
- Slowtsoff, B.**, inanition studies. III. In libella. IV. In bees, A., ii, 45.
- Sluiter, C. H.**, decomposition of the sodium derivative of isonitrosoacetophenone, A., i, 791.
Wislicenus's supposed isomeride of dibenzoylmethane, A., i, 796.
mechanism of the Beckmann intramolecular transformation, A., ii, 692.
- Slyke, Lucius L. van, and Edwin Bret Hart**, casein and paracasein in some of their relations to bases and acids, A., i, 498.
- Smallman, Arthur Briton.** See *William Boog Leishman*.
- Smedley, (Miss) Ida**, studies on the origin of colour; derivatives of fluorene T. 1249; P., 221.

- Smiles, Samuel**, an asymmetric synthesis of quadrivalent sulphur, *T.*, 450; *P.*, 92.
the action of α -halogen ketones on alkyl sulphides, *P.*, 93.
- Smirnoff, F. W.**, addition of hypochlorous acid to allene hydrocarbons. *II.*, *A.*, i, 172.
- Smith, Alexander**, two liquid states of sulphur, S_λ and S_μ , and their transition point, *A.*, ii, 382.
nature of amorphous sulphur, and influence of foreign substances on the phenomena of supercooling observed when melted sulphur is suddenly chilled, *A.*, ii, 382.
- Smith, Alexander, Willis Boit Holmes**, and *Elliot S. Hall*, amorphous sulphur. *II.* Two liquid states of aggregation of sulphur, S_λ and S_μ , and their transition point, *A.*, ii, 580.
- Smith, (Miss) Alice Emily**. See *Kennedy Joseph Previté Orton*.
- Smith, Bernard H.** See *John Kerfood Haywood*.
- Smith, Edgar Fahs**, [with *Roy D. Hall*, (Miss) *Mary Engle Pennington*, and *Clarence W. Balke*], columbium and tantalum, *A.*, ii, 828.
- Smith, Edgar Fahs**, [with *George H. West* and (Miss) *Lily Gavit Kollock*], use of the rotating anode in electroanalysis, *A.*, ii, 198.
- Smith, Edgar Fahs**. See also *Roy D. Hall*, (Miss) *Lily Gavit Kollock*, and *Allen Rogers*.
- Smith, George McPhail**, action of barium amalgam on solutions of sodium and potassium salts, *A.*, ii, 164.
reciprocal replacement of metals in aqueous solutions, *A.*, ii, 450.
- Smith, Harry Monmouth**, and *W. H. McClelland*, molecular depression constant of *p*-azoxyanisole, *A.*, ii, 11.
- Smith, Henry Llewellyn**. See *William Arthur Bone*.
- Smith, Herbert Procter**, a modified form of the persulphate method of estimating manganese in iron and steel, *A.*, ii, 66.
- Smith, Letchworth**, and *Charles George Lewis Wolf*, physiological action of azoimide, *A.*, ii, 106.
- Smith, Norman**, the slow combustion of carbon disulphide, *P.*, 311.
- Smith, Ralph Ogden**, rapid electrolytic estimation of lead, *A.*, ii, 860.
electrolytic estimation of mercury [in cinnabar] with the use of a rotating anode, *A.*, ii, 860.
- Smith, Sydney Herbert**. See *James Charles Philip*.
- Smits, Andreas**, phenomena observed when the plait curve meets the solubility curve, *A.*, ii, 234, 684.
hidden equilibria in the *p-x*-diagram of a binary system in consequence of the appearance of solid substances, *A.*, ii, 683.
contribution to the knowledge of the *px*- and *pT*-lines for the case that two substances enter into a combination which is dissociated in the liquid and the gas phase, *A.*, ii, 683.
- Snell, John Ferguson**. See *Stanley R. Benedict*.
- Snowden, Ralph Cuthbert**, electrolytic deposition of silver, *A.*, ii, 452.
electrolytic precipitation of nickel on nickel, *A.*, ii, 459.
- Soden, [Eberhardt Hildebrand Wilhelm Ludwig] Hugo von, and Fritz Elze**, ethereal oil of birch buds, *A.*, i, 451.
new terpene alcohol in myrtle oil, *A.*, i, 800.
- Sörensen, Sören Peter Lauritz**, synthesis of α -amino-acids by means of ethyl phthaliminomalonate, *A.*, i, 600.
synthesis of amino-acids. *V.* α -Amino- δ -hydroxyvaleric acid, *A.*, i, 749.
the question of uniform standardising substances for volumetric solutions, *A.*, ii, 414.
- Sörensen, Sören Peter Lauritz, and A. C. Andersen**, use of sodium carbonate and sodium oxalate as the standard substances in acidimetry, *A.*, ii, 415.
nitrogen estimations in lysine and analogous substances by Kjeldahl's method, *A.*, ii, 553.
- Soldaini, Arturo**, products formed under various conditions by the action of halogens on *d*-lupanine, *A.*, i, 371.
- Soldi, Angelo**. See *Guido Pellizzari*.
- Sollmann, Torald**, effect of blood on the kidney, *A.*, ii, 180.
effects of isotonic solutions on the kidney, *A.*, ii, 181.
perfusion experiments on excised kidneys, *A.*, ii, 337.
- Sollmann, Torald, and J. A. Hofmann**, excretion of water in typhoid fever, *A.*, ii, 272.
- Solonina, Andrei A.**, action of ethyl sodioacetate on dibromohydrocarbons, *A.*, i, 112.
- Solonina, Boris**. See *Herman Decker*.
- Solowetschik, Boris**. See *Carl Adam Bischoff*.
- Soltsien, Paul**, detection of rancidity in butter, *A.*, ii, 774.

- Sommer, Rudolf**, preparation of aromatic dihydroxyaldehydes, A., i, 141.
- Souheur, Lorenz**, preparation of vitreous arsenious oxide, A., ii, 633.
- Southerden, Frank**, a cheap Kipp's apparatus, A., ii, 20.
- Spallino, Rosario**. See **Alberto Peratoner**.
- Speiser, Felix**. See **Hans Rupe**.
- Spencer, E. D.** See **H. Morris-Airey**.
- Spencer, James Frederick**, electromotive behaviour of dilute amalgams, A., ii, 795.
- Spencer, James Frederick**, and **Richard Abegg**, electroaffinity differences between valency stages and their oxidation equilibria. II. Mutual relationships of the valency stages of thallium and the oxidation power of oxygen, A., ii, 369.
- Spencer, James Frederick**. See also **Richard Abegg**.
- Spengler, Oskar**. See **Richard Emil Meyer**.
- Speransky, Alexandr W.**, vapour tension of solid solutions. II., A., ii, 230.
- Speyer, Edmund**. See **Martin Freund**.
- Spieckermann, Alb.** See **Josef König**.
- Spiegel, Leopold [Julius]**, yohimbine. II. Methylation of yohimboic acid, A., i, 816.
formation of complex proteids from peptones, A., i, 954.
- Spielmann, Percy E.**, analysis of graphitic silicon and siloxicon, A., ii, 610.
- Spiess, Camille**, presence of bile pigments in leeches, A., ii, 737.
- Spindler, O. von**, detection of boric acid [in foods], A., ii, 480.
- Spitzer, Fritz**, electromotive behaviour of copper and zinc in their solutions in alkali cyanides, A., ii, 501, 611.
- Spitzer, Fritz**. See also **Erich Müller**.
- Sponagel, Paul**. See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Spring, Walther [Victor]**, limits of visibility of fluorescence and the higher limit of the absolute weight of atoms, A., ii, 494.
limits of visibility of fluorescence and the maximum value of the absolute weight of the atom of hydrogen, A., ii, 565.
cause of the green tint of natural waters, A., ii, 695.
- Sprinkmeyer, H.**, and **H. Wagner**, sesamé oil, A., ii, 775.
- Staal, J. Ph.**, the chromogen of so-called scatole-red in normal human urine, A., ii, 843.
- Stadler, Wilhelm**. See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Stadlin, Werner**. See **Emil Erlenmeyer, jun.**
- Stadlinger, Hermann**. See **Paul Lehmann**.
- Stähler, Arthur**, titanium. I. Hydrates of titanium trihaloids, A., ii, 40.
red derivatives of hydrated vanadium trichloride, A., ii, 41.
volumetric estimation of hydroxylamine by means of tervalent titanium, A., ii, 116.
- Stähler, Arthur**, and **Bruno Denk**, zirconium halogen compounds, A., ii, 597.
- Stähler, Arthur**, and, in part, **Heinz Wirthwein**, titanium. II., A., ii, 595.
- Staehling, Ch.** See **Alfred Guyot**.
- Stahl, Hermann**. See **Otto Dimroth**.
- Staněk, Vladimír**, estimation of betaine in the products of sugar factories, A., ii, 562.
an improved method for estimating nitrogen in amino-acids, A., ii, 856.
- Staněk, Vladimír**. See also **Karl Andrlík** and **Alois Velich**.
- Stanford, R. V.**, new form of pyknometer, A., ii, 631.
- Stapler, Adolf**. See **Felix Benjamin Ahrens**.
- Stappers, Léon**, chloro-derivatives of propyl- and isopropyl-formals, A., i, 261.
- Starling, Ernest Henry**, chemical correlation of the functions of the body, A., ii, 735.
- Starling, Ernest Henry**. See also **William Maddock Bayliss**.
- Stassen, C.** See **Georg Schroeter**.
- Statiropoulos, Johannes G.** See **Henry Lord Wheeler**.
- Staudinger, Hermann**, ketens, A., i, 444.
action of ethyl sodiomalonate on ethyl ethoxysuccinate and ethyl ethoxybenzylmalonate, A., i, 736.
- Stavenhagen, [Friedrich Rudolph Otto] Alfred**, oxidation of atmospheric nitrogen in the high tension arc, A., ii, 517.
- Stavrolopoulos, Andreas**. See **Herman Decker**.
- Steel, Frederick William**. See **W. B. Hirt**.
- Steele, Bertram Dillon**, halogen hydrides as conducting solvents. III. Transport numbers, A., ii, 222.
- Steele, Bertram Dillon, Douglas McIntosh**, and **Ebenzer Henry Archibald**, halogen hydrides as conducting solvents. IV., A., ii, 222.
- Stefanini, Annibale**. See **Angelo Batelli**.

- Stefanowska, (Mlle.) M.**, increase in the weights of the organic and mineral substances of oats as a function of the age, A., ii, 194.
- Steffens, Max.** See *Georg W. A. Kahlbaum*.
- Steiger, George**, action of silver nitrate and thallous nitrate on certain natural silicates, A., ii, 707.
- Steiger, George.** See also *Frank Wigglesworth Clarke*.
- Stein.** See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Stein, Israel.** See *Carl Adam Bischoff*.
- Stein, Richard.** See *Walter Dieckmann*.
- Steindorff, Adolf.** See *Julius von Braun*.
- Steiner, S. H.** See *Marston Taylor Bogert*.
- Steinhausen, Jacob**, enhanced lines, A., ii, 782.
- Steinitz, Franz**, and *Richard Weigert*, influence of carbohydrate diet on the composition of the child, A., ii, 180.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm**, attempts to synthesise nitroacetoneitrile, A., i, 122.
preparation of mono- and di-bromo-acetonitriles, A., i, 756.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm**, and *Wilhelm Frommel*, preparation of methyl bromide, A., i, 501.
- Steinlen, Rudolf L.**, crucible refrigerator, A., ii, 349.
- Steinmann, Albert.** See *Edwin Ackermann*.
- Steinmetz, Hermann**, transformation of polymorphic substances, A., ii, 685.
- Steinwehr, Helmuth von.** See *Wilhelm Jaeger*.
- Stellbaum, Carl.** See *Heinrich Biltz*.
- Stenger, Erich.** See *Julius Precht*.
- Stepanoff, A.**, removal of halogens from the benzene nucleus by the action of sodium and ethyl alcohol, A., i, 335.
- Stepanoff, N. J.** See *Nicolai S. Kurnakoff*.
- Stephens, Frank George Coad.** See *Raphael Meldola*.
- Stern, Ernst**, chemical kinetics of the benzoin synthesis (catalysis by cyanide ions), A., ii, 150.
- Stern, Hermann.** See *Julius Tafel*.
- Stern, (Mlle.) L.** See *Fr. Battelli*.
- Sternberg, Wilhelm**, sense of taste in pharmacy and pharmacology, A., ii, 409.
- Studel, Hermann**, thymonucleic acids, II., A., i, 398.
salts of the hexone bases with picrolonic acid, A., i, 461.
- Stevens, Alviso Burdett**, nitrogen in gums, A., i, 574.
- Stevenson, John**, chemical and geological history of the atmosphere, A., ii, 239.
- Stewart, Alfred Walter**, the addition of sodium hydrogen sulphite to ketonic compounds, T., 185; P., 13, 78.
the velocity of oxime formation in certain ketones, T., 410; P., 84.
the transmutation of geometrical isomerides, P., 73; discussion, P., 74.
- Stewart, George Neil**, hæmolysino-genic and agglutininogenic action of laked corpuscles, A., ii, 47.
- Stieglitz, Julius [Oscar]**, and *Edith E. Barnard*, chloronium salts, A., i, 699.
- Stieglitz, Julius**, and *R. W. Noble*, isocarbamides, A., i, 639.
- Stiepel, C.**, estimation of glycerol in its solutions by means of the specific gravity, A., ii, 121.
- Stiepel, Carl**, preparation of betaine salts from molasses, A., i, 416.
- Stiles, Percy Goldthwait**, and *William Herbert Beers*, the masking of ionic effects by organic substances, A., ii, 736.
- Stiles, Percy Goldthwait.** See also *Carl Spencer Milliken*.
- Stillich, Otto**, rôle of sulphuric acid when acetylating with acetic anhydride, A., i, 318.
- Stobbe, Hans**, [with *Ferdinand Gademann, Alfred Lenzner*, and *Robert Rose*], butadiene compounds. VII. The colour of the fulgenic acids and fulgides, A., i, 857.
- Stobbe, Hans**, and *Karl Leuner*, butadiene compounds. VIII. Colourless alkylfulgides, A., i, 857.
- Stock, Alfred [Eduard]**, decomposition of antimony hydride, A., ii, 96.
two modifications of the Töppler mercury air pump, A., ii, 514.
- Stock, Alfred**, and *Werner Siebert*, preparation of yellow arsenic, A., ii, 25.
preparation of yellow arsenic by means of the electric arc, A., ii, 315.
- Stock, Alfred**, and *Kurt Thiel*, phosphorus pentasulphide, A., ii, 703.
- Stockem, Lorenz.** See *Heinrich Danneel*.
- Stoermer, Richard [Heinrich Friedrich]**, and *Theodor Biesenbach*, elimination of carbon dioxide and carbon monoxide from α -phenoxy-cinnamic acids, A., i, 524.
- Stoermer, Richard**, and *Otto Kippe*, condensation of benzaldehyde and ethyl phenoxyacetate. Claisen's cinnamic acid synthesis by means of sodium, A., i, 526, 777.
- Stoermer, Richard**, and *M. Simon*, geometrical isomerism of derivatives of diphenylethylene, A., i, 53.

- Stohmann, A.** See *Hans Theodor Bucherer*.
- Stokes, Henry Newlin.** See *William Francis Hillebrand*.
- Stokes, Joseph Arthur.** See *William Augustus Tilden*.
- Stoklasa, Julius,** carbohydrate combustion in the animal organism, A., ii, 179.
- lactolase, an enzyme causing the formation of lactic acid in plant cells, A., ii, 192.
- transformations of sodium nitrate in the soil of sugar-beet fields, A., ii, 854.
- Stoklasa, Julius,** and **Adolf Ernest,** origin, amount, and importance of carbon dioxide in soils, A., ii, 607.
- Stoklasa, Julius,** and **Eugen Vitek,** influence of different carbohydrates and organic acids on the decomposition of nitrates by bacteria, A., ii, 342, 472.
- Stolle, Fr.** See *Francis Marre*.
- Stollé, Robert,** formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. XVIII. Action of ammonia on tetrabromobenzylideneazaine, A., i, 249.
- condensation of ethyl acetoacetate with phenylmethylpyrazolone and the products formed by the action of hydrazine and of phenylhydrazine on dehydracetic acid, A., i, 838.
- Stollé, Robert,** and **Kurt Hofmann,** hydrazinecarboxylic acid, A., i, 28.
- diaminoguanidine, A., i, 28.
- Stollé, Robert,** and **Walter Kind,** formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. XVI. Diazoles and bisdiazoles, A., i, 96.
- Stollé, Robert,** and **Eduard Münch,** formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. XV. The metallic derivatives of the condensation products of acylhydrazines with aldehydes and ketones and their behaviour towards acid chlorides and iodine, A., i, 94.
- Stollé, Robert,** **Eduard Münch,** and **Walter Kind,** formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. XVII. Diphenylosotetrazine and diphenylosotriazole, A., i, 97.
- Stolz, Friedrich,** 1-phenyl-4-methylpyrazolone, A., i, 942.
- Stolz, Friedrich,** [with *Hans Meyer*], adrenaline and alkylaminoacetyl-catechol, A., i, 106.
- Stoop, Franz.** See *Emil Erlenmeyer, jun.*
- Stoppani, E.** See *Arnaldo Piutti*.
- Stortenbeker, Willem,** isomorphism of potassium and thalious salts, A., ii, 390.
- detection of iodoform, A., ii, 424.
- Stracke, G. J.,** insensibility of higher plants towards their own poisons, A., ii, 853.
- Strauss, H.,** estimation of glycerol in soap-lyes, A., ii, 865.
- Streintz, Franz,** temperature-coefficient of the resistance of tantalum, A., ii, 432.
- Strengers, Th.** See *Ernst Cohen*.
- Stritter, Robert,** occurrence in milk serum of substances which react with naphthalene- β -sulphonic chloride, A., ii, 869.
- Strong, Richard P.,** virulence and immunising power of micro-organisms, A., ii, 843.
- Strusiewicz, Boleslaus von,** the nutritive value of amino-compounds, A., ii, 734.
- Struthers, Robert de Jersey Fleming,** some interactions of metallic cyanides with organic bases, P., 95.
- Struthers, Robert de Jersey Fleming,** and **James Ernest Marsh,** photographic radiation of some mercury compounds, T., 377; P., 67.
- Struthers, Robert de Jersey Fleming.** See also *James Ernest Marsh*.
- Strutt, Robert John,** radioactive minerals, A., ii, 787.
- Stuart, William,** etherisation as an aid in rhubarb forcing, A., ii, 756.
- Stuchetz, Josef,** substituted rhodanic acids and their aldehyde condensation products. IV., A., i, 933.
- Stüber, W.,** estimation of potassium nitrate in meats and flesh products, A., ii, 765.
- Stüber, W.** See also *K. Farnsteiner*.
- Stuer, Bernhard C.,** action of ammonia on sulphuryl chloride [and carbonyl chloride], A., i, 579.
- Stuer, Bernhard C.** See also *Arthur Hantzsch*.
- Sturm, E.** See *Georg W. A. Kahlbaum*.
- Stutzer, Albert,** and **W. Rothe,** action of some soil micro-organisms on ammonium sulphate and sodium nitrate, A., ii, 546.
- Sudborough, John Joseph,** and **Thomas Huws Davies,** diortho-substituted benzoic acid. Part VI. Conversion of methyl into ethyl esters, P., 87; discussion, P., 87.
- Sudborough, John Joseph,** and **Thomas Campbell James,** α -chlorocinnamic acids, P., 86.
- Sudborough, John Joseph,** and **David James Roberts,** esterification constants of substituted acrylic acids, T., 1840; P., 86.

- Sudborough, John Joseph**, and **Walter Thomas**, simple method for the estimation of acetyl groups, *T.*, 1752; *P.*, 88.
- Süchting, H.**, injurious action of crude potassium salts on potatoes, *A.*, ii, 277.
- Suida, Wilhelm**, behaviour of coal-tar dyes towards starch, silicic acid, and silicates, *A.*, i, 75.
influence of active groups in the textile fibres on the process of dyeing, *A.*, i, 457.
- Suida, Wilhelm**. See also *P. Gelmo*.
- Sulima, A. Th.** See *E. S. London*.
- Sullivan, Eugene C.**, calcium sulphate in ammonium sulphate solution, *A.*, ii, 453.
chemistry of ore deposition; precipitation of copper by natural silicates, *A.*, ii, 642.
- Sulser, Jacob**. See *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*.
- Suter, Moritz**. See *Carl Graebe*.
- Sutherst, Walter Frederick**, weathered hay, *A.*, ii, 649.
- Suyver, J. F.**, transformations of the isomeric trithioaldehydes, *A.*, i, 741.
- Suzuki, Shigehiro**, injurious effect of an excess of lime applied to the soil, *A.*, ii, 347.
manuring with kainite, *A.*, ii, 348.
- Suzuki, Umatarō**. See *Emil Fischer*.
- Suzzi, Filippo**, use of mineral oil for the determination of the Maumené figure of oils, *A.*, ii, 619.
- Svedberg, The.**, electric preparation of colloidal metals, *A.*, ii, 817.
- Svientoslavski, V.** See *Wladimir G. Schaposchnikoff*.
- Svoboda, Hanno**, Märcker-Bühning's solution, Wagner's magnesium citrate mixture, and ferrous citrate magnesium mixture, *A.*, ii, 419.
- Swain, Robert E.**, urine of the coyote, *A.*, ii, 186.
- Swellengrebel, N. H.**, plasmolysis and turgor-regulation of pressed yeast, *A.*, ii, 473.
- Symes, William Legge**, Neumann's method of estimating chlorides, *A.*, ii, 416.
- Symmers, Douglas**, organic phosphorus in urine, *A.*, ii, 102.
- Szabranski, Wladislaus**. See *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*.
- Szeki, Tiberius**. See *Rudolf Fabinyi*.
- Szlagier, Anton von**. See *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*.
- T.**
- Taboury, Félix**, mixed phenolic sulphides, *A.*, i, 56.
action of sulphur on the organo-magnesium derivatives of *p*-bromoanisole and -phenetole, *A.*, i, 644.
- Tafel, Julius**, polarisation observed during cathodic liberation of hydrogen, *A.*, ii, 223.
- Tafel, Julius**, and **Bruno Emmert**, cause of the spontaneous depression of the cathode potential in the electrolysis of dilute sulphuric acid, *A.*, ii, 569.
- Tafel, Julius**, and **Paul Lavaczek**, thiopyrrolidone, *A.*, i, 465.
- Tafel, Julius**, and **Kurt Naumann**, relation between cathode potential and electrolytic reducing action, *A.*, ii, 224.
- Tafel, Julius**, and **Hermann Stern**, ethyl diaminosuccinate, *A.*, i, 417.
- Takahashi, Teizō**, can nitrite provide oxygen in anaerobic culture of *Bacteria*? *A.*, ii, 340.
is germination possible in absence of air? *A.*, ii, 343.
detection and estimation of fusel oil, *A.*, ii, 358.
some new varieties of *Mycoderma* yeast, *A.*, ii, 473.
- Tambor, Josef**. See *Axel Blom*.
- Tamburello, Antonio**, lactone of triacetic acid, *A.*, i, 258.
- Tamburello, Antonio**. See also *Alberto Peratoner*.
- Tammann, Gustav** [*Heinrich Johann Apollon*], action of silicon on hydrated meta-titanic acid, *A.*, ii, 256.
employment of thermal analysis in abnormal cases, *A.*, ii, 444.
- Tammann, Gustav**. See also *W. Guertler, K. Hüttner, Max Levin*, and *A. Slatowratsky*.
- Tanatar, Sebastian M.**, perstannic acids and perstannates, *A.*, ii, 325.
- Tangl, Franz**, [with *Michael Korbuly, Stephan Weiser, and Arthur Zait-schek*], feeding and metabolism of agricultural animals, *A.*, ii, 757.
- Tanret, Charles** [*Joseph*], transformation of sugars showing multirotation, *A.*, i, 327.
- Tanret, Georges**, gentiopiecin, *A.*, i, 655.
gentiin, *A.*, i, 714.
gentiamarin, *A.*, i, 803.
- Tappeiner** [*Edler*] **von Tappein**, [*Anton Josef Franz Hermann*, [with *A. Jodlbauer* and *Hans Lehmann*]], photodynamic and optical behaviour of anthraquinones, *A.*, ii, 602.

- Tappeiner, Hermann von.** See also *A. Jodlbauer*.
- Tarugi, Nazareno,** formation and constitution of bleaching powder, A., ii, 32.
- red coloration of bleaching powder, A., ii, 163.
- supposed existence of thiocyanate of iron and probable constitution of the hæmoglobin of the blood, A., i, 176.
- histological changes in wool-fibre by the prolonged action of water; chemical nature of the wax of corpses, A., ii, 182.
- aluminium as a preventive of acute and chronic mercury poisoning, A., ii, 205.
- Tarugi, Nazareno,** and *S. Silvatici*, volumetric estimation of iron, A., ii, 66.
- Tassin, Wirt,** the Mount Vernon meteorite, A., ii, 399.
- Tatlock, Robert Rattray,** and *Robert Tatlock Thomson*, estimation of small proportions of bromine and chlorine in iodine, A., ii, 281.
- Tattersall, George.** See *William Henry Perkin, jun.*
- Taurel,** assay of glycerol, A., ii, 121.
- Taurke, Fritz,** organic silicon compounds, A., i, 422.
- Taurke, Fritz.** See also *Hans Riesenfeld*.
- Taylor, Francis.** See *Thomas Stewart Patterson*.
- Taylor, Levi Shoemaker.** See *Harmon Northrup Morse*.
- Taylor, William White,** new method of preparing esters, A., i, 852.
- Teeple, John Edgar.** See *William Ridgely Orndorff*.
- Teichner, Herbert,** constitution of the hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 952.
- Teichner, Herbert,** and *Hugo Weil*, preparation of 2-hydroxy-1:4-naphthaquinone, A., i, 909.
- Telesnin, L.,** fermentation-coefficient of dead yeast (zymin) on various substrata, A., ii, 342.
- Teletoff, Johann.** See *Carl Adam Bischoff*.
- Telle, Fernand,** bromine absorption of fats, A., ii, 362.
- Tempany, Harold A.** See *Francis Watts*.
- Terlinck, Édgc,** dehydration of α -isodynopinacolin. I., A., i, 129.
- Terroine, E. F.** See *H. Bierry*.
- Terry, Oliver P.** See *Charles Hugh Neilson*.
- Teruuchi, Yutaka.** See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Theodor, Hermann,** amount of water in butters of various origin, and their Reichert-Meissl numbers, A., ii, 361.
- Theodorovits, K.** See *Lothar Wöhler*.
- Theopold, Wilhelm.** See *Franz Kunckell*.
- Thesmar, Georges.** See *Luc Baumann*.
- Thiel, Kurt.** See *Otto Ruff* and *Alfred Stock*.
- Thiele, [Friedrich Karl] Johannes,** and *W. Peter*, aliphatic iodochlorides and iodosochlorides, A., i, 735.
- Thiele, Reinhold.** See *Conrad Willgerodt*.
- Thierfelder, Hans,** cerebron, A., i, 105, 621.
- Thierry, Maurice de,** new apparatus for the determination of melting points, A., ii, 627.
- Thill, J.,** improvement of Drown and Shimer's method of estimating silicon in irons, A., ii, 62.
- Thöni, Johannes.** See *Ed. von Freudenreich*.
- Thomae, Carl,** compounds of ketones with ammonia; methyl ethyl ketone ammonia, A., i, 509.
- derivatives of *p*-aminotriphenylmethane, A., i, 586.
- compounds of ketones with ammonia; diethyl ketone ammonia, A., i, 684.
- compounds of ketones with ammonia; benzophenone ammonia (imino-benzophenone), A., i, 718.
- Thomas, Herbert Henry,** epidote from Inverness-shire, A., ii, 537.
- Thomas, (Miss) M. B.,** and *Humphrey Owen Jones*, optically active nitrogen compounds, A., i, 263.
- Thomas, Walter.** See *John Joseph Sudborough*.
- Thompson, Gustave W.,** estimation of acetic acid in white lead, A., ii, 556.
- Thompson, Herbert Bryan.** See *Alexander McKenzie*.
- Thompson, Kenworthy J.** See *Arthur Hantzsch*.
- Thompson, William Henry,** metabolism of arginine, A., ii, 268, 839.
- effect of chloroform and ether on renal activity, A., ii, 273.
- Thoms, Hermann,** use of potassium bismuth iodide for the estimation of alkaloids, A., ii, 561.
- Thomsen, [Hans Peter Jürgen] Julius,** theory of the heat of combustion and the heat of formation of hydrocarbons in the gaseous state, A., ii, 231.
- relative value of the calorimetric methods used in the determination of the heat of combustion of volatile organic substances, A., ii, 435.

- Thomsen**, [*Hans Peter Jürgen*] *Julius*, numerical results of a systematic investigation of the heats of combustion and formation of volatile organic compounds, A., ii, 571.
relative value of calorimetric methods, A., ii, 801.
[thermochemical studies], A., ii, 801.
- Thomsen**, *Th. Sv.*, estimation of fat in milk deficient in fat, A., ii, 773.
- Thomson**, *Joseph John*, emission of negative corpuscles by the alkali metals, A., ii, 791.
rate of recombination and the size of gaseous ions, A., ii, 797.
- Thomson**, *Robert Tallock*. See *Robert Rattray Tatlock*.
- Thorne**, *Norman C.*, precipitation of barium bromide by hydrobromic acid, A., ii, 118.
- Thorpe**, *Jocelyn Field*, the constitution of glutaconic acid, T., 1669; P., 239.
- Thorpe**, *Jocelyn Field*. See also *Ernest Francis Joseph Atkinson*, *Francis Vernon Darbishire*, and *Harold Roger son*.
- Thorpe**, *Thomas Edward*, the analysis of samples of milk referred to the Government Laboratory in connection with the Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, T., 206; P., 63.
- Thugutt**, *Stanislaus Józef*, origin of sodalite in syenites, A., ii, 175.
reactions for distinguishing calcite and dolomite, A., ii, 421.
- Thunberg**, *Torsten*, micro-respirometric investigations, A., ii, 44.
gas exchange in some lower animals and its dependence on partial pressure of oxygen, A., ii, 728.
- Tichborne**, *Charles Robert Clarke*, a method in qualitative analysis for determining the presence of certain metallic oxides, A., ii, 556.
- Tichwinsky**, *Michael M.*, interaction of zinc ethyl and benzenediazonium chloride. III., A., i, 92.
action of zinc ethyl on phenylazoethane, A., i, 93.
- Tichwinsky**, *Michael M.*, and *L. Wolochowitsch*, acetylation of dihydrophenazine, A., i, 383.
- Tiffeneau**, *Marc*, methoethenylbenzene [phenylmethylethylene] oxide, A., i, 523.
- Tiffeneau**, *Marc*. See also *Auguste Béhal* and *Ernest Fourneau*.
- Tigerstedt**, *Carl*, phosphorus metabolism in man, A., ii, 332.
- Tijmstra**, *Sijbe, jun.*, Marekwald's asymmetric synthesis of optically active valeric acid, A., i, 257.
introduction of carboxyl groups into phenol by the action of carbon dioxide. I. Salicylic acid, A., i, 439.
ionic velocities, A., ii, 499.
- Tijmstra**, *Sijbe, jun.* See also *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de Bruyn*.
- Tilden**, *William Augustus*, presidential address, T., 546; P., 104.
the relation of specific heat to atomic weight in elements and compounds, T., 551; P., 104.
- Tilden**, *William Augustus*, and *Harry Burrows*, pinene isonitrosocyanide and its derivatives, T., 344; P., 94.
- Tilden**, *William Augustus*, and *Joseph Arthur Stokes*, the action of magnesium methyl iodide on pinene nitroschloride, T., 836; P., 183.
- Tillmans**, *Josef*. See *A. Olig*.
- Timoféeff**, *Wladimir F.*, heats of formation of mixtures and of non-aqueous solutions, A., ii, 678.
- Tingle**, *Alfred*, phenyliso-oxazolone, A., i, 930.
- Tingle**, *John Bishop*, and *William Edwin Hoffman, jun.*, condensation compounds of camphoroxalic acid and amines, A., i, 799.
- Tinkler**, *Charles Kenneth*. See *James Johnston Dobbie*.
- Titherley**, *Arthur Walsh*, benzoyl derivatives of salicylamide, P., 288.
- Titherley**, *Arthur Walsh*, and *William Longton Hicks*, labile isomerism among benzoyl derivatives of salicylamide, T., 1207; P., 219.
- Tobilewitsch**, *Nasar*. See *Carl Adam Bischoff*.
- Tobler**, *Ludwig*, digestion of proteids in the stomach, A., ii, 642.
- Tochtermann**, *Leon*, action of thionyl chloride on thiobenzamide, A., i, 595.
- Tollens**, *Bernhard* [*Christian Gottfried*], estimation of glycuronic acid, A., ii, 559.
- Tollens**, *Bernhard*, and *A. D. Maurenbrecher*, the diphenylhydrazones of l-arabinose and of xylose, A., i, 262.
- Tollens**, *Bernhard*. See also *W. B. Ellett* and *W. Mayer*.
- Tollens**, *Karl*, action of cresol in comparison with phenol, A., ii, 339.
- Tolloczko**, *Stanislaw*. See *Ludwik Bruner*.
- Tolman**, *Lucius Moody*, detection of archil, cudbear, and other lichen colours, A., ii, 215.

- Tommasi, Donato**, a new isomeric modification of aluminium hydroxide, A., ii, 712.
- Tommasina, Thomas**. See *Ed. Sarasin*.
- Tornani, Ercole**. See *Giuseppe Bruni*.
- Torrese, R.**, reactions for distinguishing between nicotine and cicutine, A., ii, 778.
- Torrey, Henry Augustus**, and **H. Hardenbergh**, dissociation of phenoquinone and quinhydrone, A., i, 218.
- Torrey, Henry Augustus**, and **W. H. Hunter**, action of potassium iodide on bromanil and chloranil, A., i, 217.
- Tóth, Julius**, apparatus for determining the differences shown by tobaccos when burnt [smoked] A., ii, 216.
- Touplain**. See *Fréd. Bordas*.
- Tousley, Nelson Elbridge**, and **Moses Gomberg**, certain tri-p-tolylmethane derivatives, A., i, 43.
- Tower, Olin Freeman**, constitution of certain organic salts of nickel and cobalt as they exist in aqueous solution, A., i, 410.
action of nitrogen on water-vapour at high temperatures, A., ii, 814.
- Townsend, John Sealy Edward**, and **H. E. Hurst**, genesis of ions by the motion of positive ions and a theory of the sparking potential, A., ii, 7.
- Toyonaga, Masato**, behaviour of sodium fluoride towards blood, A., ii, 332.
amount of lime in different animal organs, A., ii, 335.
- Trannoy, René**. See *Camille Matignon*.
- Traquair, John**. See *Charles Frederick Cross*.
- Traube, Isidor**, theories on osmosis, solubility, and narcosis, A., ii, 13.
- Traube, Wilhelm**, $\gamma\delta$ -dihydroxypropylmalonic acid, A., i, 13.
2-aminoadenine (2:6-diaminopurine), A., i, 101.
- Traube, Wilhelm**, and **A. Schönewald**, electrolytic oxidation of ammonia, A., ii, 242.
- Traubenberg, Heinrich (Freiherr) Rausch von**, Hall effect of bismuth at high temperatures, A., ii, 502.
- Trautz, Max**, chemiluminescence, A., ii, 662.
- Trautz, Max**, and **P. Schorigin**, crystallo-luminescence and triboluminescence, A., ii, 494.
- Travers, Morris William**, and **Alfred G. C. Gwyer**, comparison of the platinum scale of temperature with the normal scale at temperatures between 444° and -190° , with notes on constant temperatures below the melting point of ice, A., ii, 372.
- Travers, Morris William**. See also *Francis Lawry Usher*.
- Treboux, O.**, nutrition of green plants with nitrogen, A., ii, 276.
- Trechzinsky, R. M.** See *Nicolai A. Pushin*.
- Trenkner, Carl**. See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Trevor, Joseph Ellis**, certain heats of dilution, A., ii, 231.
dependence of free energy on temperature, A., ii, 372.
- Trevor, Joseph Ellis**. See also *James M. Bell*.
- Tribot, J.**, heat value of nervous and muscular tissues in guinea pigs of different age, A., ii, 542.
- Tribot, J.**, and **H. Chrétien**, a colloidal iron hydroxide obtained by electro-dialysis, and some of its properties, A., ii, 166.
- Trieschmann, Armin**. See *Paul Pfeiffer*.
- Trillat, J. Auguste**, the formation of formaldehyde in the combustion of tobacco, A., ii, 53.
presence and formation of formaldehyde in various combustions, A., i, 325.
presence of formaldehyde in the atmosphere of towns, A., i, 325.
- Trillat, J. Auguste**, and **Sauton**, [occurrence of ammonia in contaminated milk], A., ii, 490.
- Trillat, J. Auguste**, and **Turchet**, new process for detecting ammonia; application for characterising the purity of waters, A., ii, 282.
- Trimbach, R.**, action of methyl and ethyl chloro-oxalates on cyanoacetic esters, A., i, 323.
action of methyl and ethyl chloro-oxalates on acetylacetone, A., i, 565.
- Tröger, [Karl] Julius [Ludwig]**, and **Waldemar Hille**, amides, nitriles, and thioamides of arylsulphonacetic acids, A., i, 336.
- Tröger, Julius**, and **Paul Vasterling**, action of alkyl haloids on the sodium derivatives of arylsulphonacetoneitriles, A., i, 870.
- Tröger, Julius**, and **Franz Volkmer**, action of potassium ethyl xanthate on monohalogen substituted fatty acids and their derivatives, A., i, 15.
action of phenylhydrazine on arylthio-sulphonated ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 89.
formation of additive compounds from hydroxylamine and arylsulphonacetoneitriles, A., i, 356.
- Trovanelli, Arturo**. See *Giuseppe Bruni*.
- Trozki, Saul**. See *Carl Adam Bischoff*.

- Truchot, P.**, test for molybdenum, A., ii, 614.
 estimation of titanio acid in minerals, A., ii, 614.
- Truffaut, Georges.** See *Alexandre Hébert*.
- Tscharno, J. S.** See *Theodor Posner*.
- Tschelinzeff, Wladimir**, theory of the Grignard reaction and a new method for the preparation of organo-magnesium compounds, A., i, 40.
 conversion of organo-magnesium compounds into Grignard-Baeyer oxonium compounds and the thermochemical investigation of this reaction, A., ii, 802.
- Tschermak, Gustav**, preparation of silicic acids by the decomposition of natural silicates, A., ii, 816.
- Tscherne, Rudolf.** See *Josef Herzig*.
- Tschernobéeff, D.**, estimation of perchlorates and chlorates in saltpetre, A., ii, 416.
 heat of formation of silicates, A., ii, 678.
- Tschirch, [Wilhelm Oswald] Alexander**, the exudation of resins, A., ii, 413.
 easy way of distinguishing English from Chinese rhubarb, A., ii, 659.
- Tschirch, Alexander**, and **U. Cristofolletti**, root of *Rheum Rhaponticum*, A., ii, 851.
- Tschirch, Alexander**, and **P. A. A. F. Eijken**, rhizomes of *Rheum palmatum* and *Rheum officinale* cultivated in Berne, A., ii, 605.
- Tschirch, Alexander**, and **O. Hoffbauer**, aloes, A., i, 913.
- Tschirch, Alexander**, and **O. Müller**, the albens and fluavil of Sumatra gutta-percha, A., i, 453.
 albens of Mikindani-caoutchouc from German East Africa, A., i, 453.
 gutta-percha from German New Guinea, A., i, 452.
- Tschirch, Alexander**, and **Paul**, euphorbium, A., i, 538.
- Tschirch, Alexander**, and **E. Scherschewski**, chicle gum, A., i, 685.
 balata, A., i, 713.
- Tschischikoff, A.** See *Oscar Lutz*.
- Tschitschibabin, Alexei E.**, Ullmann and Borsum's "hexaphenylethane"; tervalency of carbon, A., i, 125.
 structural formula for triphenylmethyl, A., i, 270.
 new syntheses [of esters] with magnesium organo-compounds, A., i, 283.
- Tschugaeff, Leo A.**, xanthogen reaction and its application to the terpene and camphor series. II., A., i, 71.
- Tschugaeff, Leo A.**, preparation of xanthogen compounds, A., i, 166.
 complex compounds of α -dioximes, A., i, 743.
 complex compounds of organic imides; succinimide copper derivatives, A., i, 865.
 triboluminescence. II., A., ii, 132.
 a new delicate reagent for nickel, A., ii, 613.
- Tschugaeff, Leo A.**, and **N. A. Schloesinger**, attempt to synthesise hæmopyrrole, A., i, 231.
- Tubandt, Carl**, estimation of sodium ethoxide with menthone, A., ii, 424.
 nickelic salts, A., ii, 459.
 alkaline cobaltous solutions, A., ii, 591.
- Türk, Hans.** See *Carl Dietrich Harries*.
- Tullo, F. W.**, influence of different sugar solutions on the temperatures at which various yeasts are killed, A., ii, 412.
- Tulloch, Forbes Mason Grantt.** See *William Boog Leishman*.
- Turchet.** See *J. Auguste Trillat*.
- Turnau, Richard**, abnormal salts of betaines and pyridinecarboxylic acids, A., i, 546.
- Turner, William Ernest Stephen.** See *Alexander Findlay*.
- Tutin, Frank.** See *Frederick Belding Power*.
- Tutton, Alfred Edwin Howard**, the relation of ammonium to the alkali metals. A study of ammonium magnesium and ammonium zinc sulphates and selenates, T., 1123; P., 177.
 topic axes, and the topic parameters of the alkali sulphates and selenates, T., 1183; P., 217.
- U.**
- Ubbelohde, Leo**, the true dropping point and an apparatus for determining it, A., ii, 658.
- Ubbelohde, Leo.** See also *David Holde*.
- Übel, Max**, apparatus for preparing hydrogen or carbon dioxide, A., ii, 239.
- Ujhelyi, Imre**, [the amount of fat in] goats' milk, A., ii, 772.
- Ulbricht, Richard**, pot experiments [on the action of lime and magnesia] on barley, A., ii, 277.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **J. S. Ankersmit**, new naphthazine syntheses from *o*-aminoazo-compounds, A., i, 553.

- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **L. Frentzel**, action of cuprous chloride on aryldiazonium salts, A., i, 308.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Hermann Kipper**, chloromethoxybenzoic acid, A., i, 596.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Alfred Lehner**, benzophenonesulphone, A., i, 289.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Anna Mourawiew-Winigradoff**, phenylchrysofluorene, A., i, 642.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, **Paul Sponagel**, [and, in part, **Stein**], phenylation of phenols, A., i, 644.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Marguerite Zloka-soff**, arylsalicylic [aryloxybenzoic] acids, and their conversion into xan-thones, A., i, 597.
- Ulpiani, Celso**, synthesis of nitro-esters, A., i, 9.
constitution of the fulminuric acids, A., i, 750.
- Ulpiani, Celso**, and **Masaniello Cingolani**, biochemical mechanism of the fer-mentation of uric acid, A., ii, 190.
- Ulpiani, Celso**, and **G. A. Rodano**, electro-synthesis among the cyano-derivatives, A., i, 260.
- Underhill, Frank Pell**, experimental diabetes, A., ii, 187, 844.
- Underhill, Frank Pell**, and **Oliver E. Closson**, physiological behaviour of methylene-blue and methylene-azure, A., ii, 471.
- Underhill, Frank Pell**. See also *Lafay-ette Benedict Mendel*.
- Upton, George Burr**. See *Earnest Stan-ley Shepherd*.
- Urbain, Edouard, L. Saugon**, and **A. Feige**, saponification of coconut oil by cytoplasm, A., i, 108.
- Urbain, Georges**, yttrium earth related to gadolinium, A., ii, 35.
purification of gadolinium; atomic weight of gadolinium, A., ii, 250.
new spectrum of gadolinium, A., ii, 458.
isolation of terbium, A., ii, 711.
- Urban, J.** See *Karl Andrlík*.
- Usher, Francis Lawry**, and **Morris Wil-liam Travers**, the interaction of sul-phuretted hydrogen and arsenic pent-oxide in presence of hydrochloric acid, T., 1370; P., 223.
- Utescher, Kurt**. See *Wilhelm Biltz*.
- Utz, Franz**, decomposition of gallotanic acid, A., i, 135.
estimation of nitric acid in waters, A., ii, 283.
volatility of lactic acid with water vapours, A., ii, 361.
detection of hydrogen peroxide in milk, A., ii, 415.
- Utz, Franz**, new test for formalin in milk, A., ii, 560.
- V.**
- Vaillant, P.**, influence of concentration on the magnetic properties of solutions of cobalt, A., ii, 503.
- Vaillant, Victor**, action of carbonyl chloride on the copper derivative of benzoylacetone and on dithiobenzoyl-acetone, A., i, 460.
- Valenta, Eduard**, rosin spirit, pine wood oils, and turpentine, A., ii, 657.
- Valenti, L.**, meconic acid, A., i, 788.
- Valentiner, [Richard Wilhelm] Siegfried**, and **Rudolf Schmidt**, new method of preparation of neon, krypton, and xenon, A., ii, 704.
- Valentiner, Siegfried**. See also *Ernst Dorn*.
- Valeur, Amand [Charles]**. See *Charles Moureu*.
- Vallée, C.**, action of phenylcarbimide on sulphonic acids, A., i, 771.
- Vallety**, estimation of copper and free matte in dross, A., ii, 483.
- Vandevelde, Albert Jacques Joseph**, re-sistance of the corpuscles of foetal blood, A., ii, 836.
influence of concentration of blood-corpuscles and the form of the re-agent vessel on hæmolytic by chem-ical reagents, A., ii, 836.
- Vaney, C.**, and **F. Maignon**, variations in dextrose, glycogen, fat, and albu-min in the course of the metamor-phoses in the silk-worm, A., ii, 406.
influence of sex on the nutrition of *Bombyx mori* in the last periods of its metamorphosis; localisation of glycogen, fat, and soluble albumin in the course of nymphosis, A., ii, 467.
- Vañha, Johann, Otto Kyas**, and **Josef Bukovansky**, influence of the composi-tion of barley on the development, quality, and productivity, and on the transmission of these properties, A., ii, 755.
- Vanino, Ludwig**, gold hydrosols, A., ii, 171.
supposed solubility of aurous oxide in water, A., ii, 172.
- Vanino, Ludwig**, and **J. Gans**, Bologna phosphorus [phosphorescent sulphides], A., ii, 248.
- Varenne, Eugène**, and **L. Godefroy**, an-ethoglycol [γ -p-methoxyphenylprop-ane- β -diol], A., i, 282.

- Varet, Raoul**, mercury formates, A., ii, 504.
- Vasterling, Paul**. See *Julius Tröger*.
- Vaubel, [Johann] Wilhelm**, action of ammonium nitrite, and ammonium nitrate (or of nascent hydrogen, and of nitrous oxide) on aromatic compounds, A., i, 189.
relation between the size of the molecular complex and the temperature-coefficient of expansion in different states of aggregation, A., ii, 74.
- Vaubel, Wilhelm**, and *Eberhardt Bartelt*, estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 554.
- Vaubel, Wilhelm**, and *Otto Scheuer*, benzylethylaniline and benzylidene-aniline, A., i, 274.
source of error in the estimation of acetone by the iodoform process, A., ii, 291.
- Vaughan, Victor Clarence**, contribution to cell chemistry, A., ii, 189.
- Vecchiarelli, V.** See *Federico Giolitti*.
- Veiel, O.** See *Otto Fischer*.
- Veitch, Fletcher Pearre**, estimation of potassium in soils, plants, and fertilisers, A., ii, 204.
- Veley, Victor Herbert**, hydrolysis of ammonium salts, T., 26.
- Veley, Victor Herbert**, and *John Job Manley*, refractive indices of sulphuric acid at different concentrations, A., ii, 781.
- Velich, Alois**, betaine, A., ii, 106.
- Velich, Alois**, and *Vladimír Staněk*, chemico-physiology of betaine. II., A., ii, 266.
- Venditori, Domenico**. See *Italo Bellucci*.
- Veraguth, Hans**. See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Verley, Albert**, alkyl ethers of *p*-allylphenol, A., i, 127.
- Vernon, Horace Middleton**, universal presence of erepsin in animal tissues, A., ii, 100.
the ereptic power of tissues as a measure of functional capacity, A., ii, 841.
- Verschaffelt, Eduard**, measure for the action of poisons on plants, A., ii, 853.
- Vesely, Victor**, 2:2-dinaphtha-1:1-imine [α -di- β -naphthacarbazole], A., i, 236.
- Viard, Georges [Marie Joseph]**, composition of homologues of "Schweinfurt's green," A., i, 8.
- Victor, Ernst**, tin analysis, A., ii, 287.
- Vidal, Raymond**, the presence and action of mercaptan groups in direct sulphur dyes, A., i, 306.
- Vidal, Raymond**, the constitution of nitrosophenols and the conception of ortho-, meta-, and para-positions, A., i, 521.
- Vigneron**, estimation of quinine in cinchona barks, A., ii, 363.
- Vignon, G.** See *François Couturier*.
- Vignon, Léo**, limits of coupling of diazobenzene with aniline, A., i, 250.
detection of free yellow phosphorus in phosphorus sulphide, A., ii, 479.
- Vignon, Léo**, and *Adolphe Simonet*, diazoamino-compounds derived from diphenylamine and the homologues of aniline and the naphthylamines, A., i, 397.
secondary diazoamino-compounds, A., i, 494.
- Vigouroux, Émile**, reduction of oxides, a new method of preparing the binary compound, SiMn_2 , by means of aluminium, A., ii, 822.
- Vila, Antony**, and *M. Piettre*, spectroscopy of blood and of oxyhæmoglobin, A., i, 621; ii, 402.
fluorides of oxyhæmoglobin, A., i, 847.
- Vila, Antony**. See also *M. Piettre*.
- Ville, Jules [Joseph Mathieu]**, and *Eugène Derrien*, modification of the spectrum of methæmoglobin under the action of sodium fluoride, A., i, 399.
methæmoglobin and its fluorine compound, A., i, 500, 622.
- Ville, Jules**. See also *Charles Astre*.
- Villemontée, P. Gouré de**, liquid dielectrics, A., ii, 624.
- Vincent, E.**, tetanus and quinine, A., ii, 104.
- Vincent, [Thomas] Swale**, and *W. A. Jolly*, functions of thyroid and parathyroid glands, A., ii, 101.
- Virgili, Juan Fages**, estimation of arsenic as magnesium pyroarsenate, A., ii, 652, 858.
- Visser, Arie Wilkert**, autocatalysis and the transformation of γ -hydroxyacids, with and without addition of other acids, conceived as an ion reaction, A., ii, 511.
reaction velocity and chemical equilibrium in homogeneous systems and their bearings on cases of enzyme action, A., ii, 577.
- Visser, H. L.**, estimation of dextrose in urine, A., ii, 359.
- Vitali, Dioscoride**, alkaloid salts of methylarsonic acid (arrhenalic acid), A., i, 657.
interference of mercuric chloride with the formation of arsenic, antimony, and phosphorus hydrides, A., ii, 354.

- Vítek, Eugen.** See *Julius Stoklasa*.
- Vitoria, Edouard,** trichloroisopropyl alcohol, A., i, 110.
- Vittenet, [Alfred Etienne] Henri,** a new cause of dissociation of mercuric chloride and its influence on the antiseptic properties of solutions of corrosive sublimate, A., ii, 35.
- Vittenet, Henri,** and **Chenu,** a new cause of dissociation of mercuric chloride, A., ii, 711.
- Viullemin, A.** See *C. Hartwich*.
- Voelcker, John Augustus,** [pot-culture experiments on the influence of the iodides and oxides of manganese, potassium, sodium, and lithium on wheat and barley], A., ii, 754.
- Völtz, W.,** influence of different proteids, asparagine, and lecithin in nitrogenous metabolism, A., ii, 403.
- Voerman, Gerardus Leonardus,** anhydrides of saturated dibasic acids and Baeyer's tension theory, A., i, 13.
- Voerman, Gerardus Leonardus.** See also *Emil Baur* and *Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff*.
- Vogdt, K.** See *Volkmar Kohlschütter*.
- Vogel, Ignaz,** assimilation of free elementary nitrogen by micro-organisms, A., ii, 646, 750.
- Vogel, Ignaz.** See also *Max Gerlach*.
- Vogel, Rudolf,** gold-lead alloys, A., ii, 462.
gold-tin alloys, A., ii, 640.
- Voghera, Mario.** See *Mario Giacomo Levi*.
- Voigt, Ernst.** See *Alexander Naumann*.
- Voigt, Karl,** tube apparatus for drying in a current of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 551.
- Volhard, Justus.** See *Albin Köhler*.
- Volkmer, Franz.** See *Julius Tröger*.
- Voller, [Carl] August,** properties of radium in small quantities, A., ii, 663.
- Vollers, H.,** improved Gooch crucibles, A., ii, 855.
- Vondráček, Rudolf,** influence of metals on the hydrolysis of sucrose, A., ii, 151.
- Vondráček, Rudolf.** See also *Emil Votoček*.
- Vongerichten, Eduard,** derivatives of morphenol, A., i, 542.
- Vongerichten, Eduard,** and *Carl Weiling*, aminocodaine, A., i, 542.
- Voorhees, Edward Burnett,** and *Jacob G. Lipman*, experiments on the accumulation and utilisation of atmospheric nitrogen in the soil, A., ii, 477.
- Vorländer, Daniel,** [with *Otto Rolle*, *Carl Siebert*, and *Paul Weissheimer*], addition of acids and salts to $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, A., i, 792.
- Vortmann, Georg,** and *A. Metzl*, estimation of antimony as trisulphide and the separation of antimony from tin, A., ii, 655.
- Voswinkel, Arnold,** condensation products from tannin, formaldehyde, and carbamide or carbamates, A., i, 805.
- Votoček, Emil,** and *Rudolf Vondráček*, the so-called scammonose, A., i, 74.
mutual replacement of sugar residues in hydrazones, A., i, 377.
- Vranceano, P.** See *H. Guillemard*.

W.

- Waals, Johannes Diderik van der,** shape of the sections of the surface of saturation normal to the x -axis in case of a three-phase pressure between two temperatures, A., ii, 683.
the (T, x) equilibria of solid and fluid phases for variable values of the pressure, A., ii, 683.
- Wada, Tsunashirō,** [naëgite, a new mineral], A., ii, 177.
- Wade, John,** the influence of water and alcohols on the boiling point of esters. I. A modification of Markownikoff's method of preparation, T., 1656; P., 240.
- Wadmore, John Mello,** notes on sodium alum, P., 150; discussion, P., 150.
- Wagner, Anton,** neodymium oxide, A., ii, 35.
- Waentig, Percy,** chemistry of phosphorescing sulphides of the alkaline earths, A., ii, 365.
- Waerden, H. van der.** See *D. J. Hissink*.
- Wagenknecht, Walter.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Wagner, H.** See *H. Sprinkmeyer*.
- Wagner, Hans.** See *Theodor Zincke*.
- Wagner, Paul,** *Robert Dorsch*, *H. Ruths*, and *Georg Hamann*, potassium manuring, A., ii, 551.
- Wagner, Waldemar.** See *Ernst Schmidt*.
- Wahl, André [R.],** ethylacetylisonitrosoacetoacetate, A., i, 408.
constitution of diketobutyric ester phenylhydrazones, A., i, 474.
- Wahl, André.** See also *Louis Bouveault*.
- Wahle, Karl.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Wakeman, Alfred John,** nitrogen distribution in the liver of the sturgeon, A., ii, 467.
chemical changes in the liver in phosphorus poisoning, A., ii, 470.
hexone bases of liver tissue, A., ii, 841.

- Walbaum, Heinrich** [*Wilhelm*], and **O. Hühlig**, occurrence of a dihydrocuminol in ginger grass oil, A., i, 53.
ginger grass oil, A., i, 603.
- Walbum, L.** See **Thorvald Madsen**.
- Walden, Paul**, the rotation of optically active substances, A., ii, 130.
- Walden, Percy Talbot**, acid oxalates of ammonium, A., i, 679.
- Waldvogel, Richard**, conditions for the formation of acetone [in the body], A., ii, 735.
- Walker, (Mrs.) Annie Purcell.** See **James Walker**.
- Walker, C. E.** See **J. E. Farmer**.
- Walker, James**, theory of amphoteric electrolytes. II., A., ii, 138.
- Walker, James**, and **John Johnston**, tetramethylammonium hydroxide, T., 955; P., 210.
- Walker, James**, and (Mrs.) **Annie Purcell Walker**, tetraethylsuccinic acid, T., 961; P., 210.
- Walker, James Wallace**, and (Miss) **Mary Violette Dover**, the iodides of copper, T., 1584; P., 232.
- Walker, James Wallace**, and **Frederick Murray Godschall Johnson**, the interaction of alcohols and phosphorous halides, T., 1592; P., 232.
the electrical conductivities of some salt solutions in acetamide, T., 1597; P., 233.
- Wallach, Otto**, terpenes and ethereal oils, A., i, 709.
- Wallach, Otto**, [with **Erich Böcker** and **W. Fritzsche**], terpenes and ethereal oils. LXX. Compounds of the thujone series, A., i, 147.
- Wallach, Otto**, [with **Hugo Köhler**], terpenes and ethereal oils; constitution of eucaryone and its reduction products, A., i, 450.
- Wallach, Otto**, [with **Petros Rhoussopoulos**], cyclic bases from methylheptenone, A., i, 818.
- Wallach, Otto.** See also **Hans Landolt**.
- Wallée, E.** See **Alexandre Étard**.
- Waller, Augustus Désiré**, photo-electrical effects in frog's eyeball, A., ii, 545.
- Waller, Augustus Désiré**, and **Bertram James Collingwood**, estimation of inspired and expired chloroform, A., ii, 424.
- Wallerant, Frédéric** [**Félix Auguste**], potassium and ammonium nitrates and the law of Bravais, A., ii, 161.
isodimorphism, A., ii, 237, 380.
- Walter, Bernhard** [**Ludwig Johann Heinrich**], new radiation produced in atmospheric air by the rays from radiotellurium, A., ii, 567.
- Walter, Heinrich.** See **Rudolf Wegscheider**.
- Walter, Leonhard.** See **Emil Knoevenagel**.
- Walther, Reinhold** [**Freiherr**] von, and **R. Bamberg**, derivatives of *o*-amino-m-xylyl-*p*-toluidine, A., i, 298.
- Warburg, Emil** [**Gabriel**], ozonising of oxygen and atmospheric air by the discharge from metallic points, A., ii, 516.
- Warburg, Otto**, hydrolysis of leucine ethyl ester by the pancreatic ferment, A., i, 176.
- Warburg, Otto.** See also **Emil Fischer**.
- Warcollier, G.**, cause of the presence of abnormal amounts of starch in bruised apples, A., ii, 753.
- Ward, Henry A.**, the Billings meteoric iron, A., ii, 263.
- Warin, Jules**, estimation of the active principles of alder bark, A., ii, 363.
estimation of the active principles of alder bark and *Cascara sagrada* and their extracts, A., ii, 659.
- Warschawsky, J.**, respiration and fermentation of the different varieties of dead yeast, A., ii, 342.
- Wartenberg, H. von.** See **Theophile Fischer** and **Walther Nernst**.
- Watson, Chalmers**, influence of meat diet on the thyroid and parathyroids, A., ii, 271.
- Watson, Edwin Roy**, silver dioxide and silver peroxynitrate, P., 297.
- Watteville, Charles de**, flame spectra, A., ii, 2.
- Watts, Francis**, and **Harold A. Tempany**, the inversion of cane sugar in the presence of milk constituents, A., ii, 425.
polarimetric determination of sucrose, A., ii, 656.
- Weaver, J. T.** See **Clifford D. Holley**.
- Weber, Carl Otto**, coagulation and solubility of caoutchouc, A., i, 363.
- Weber, Frederick Parkes**, a case of leucæmia, A., ii, 48.
- Weber, Otto.** See **Eberhard Rimbach**.
- Webster, Charles Stuart Stanford**, luminescope for comparing substances under the influence of radium rays, A., ii, 71.
triboluminescence, A., ii, 786.
- Wedekind, Edgar** [**Léon Waldemar Otto**], introduction of nitrogen into the sautonin molecule, and the physiological behaviour of certain sautonin derivatives, A., i, 134.

- Wedekind, Edgar** [*Léon Waldemar Otto*], action of allyl iodide on tetrahydroquinoline, A., i, 234.
asymmetric nitrogen. XIX., A., i, 520.
the reduction of zirconium oxide and the spontaneous formation of zirconium nitride, A., ii, 596.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, [and **K. Fetzner**], preparation and properties of manganese boride, A., ii, 322.
reduction of thorium oxide by boron and silicon, A., ii, 718.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and **Emanuel Fröhlich**, resolution of phenylbenzylmethylpropylammonium bases into their optical antipodes, A., i, 878.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and **Anton Koch**, the oxonium nature of santonin, A., i, 211.
the behaviour of halogens towards santonin, A., i, 212.
isoartemisin (δ -hydroxysantonin), A., i, 529.
- Wedemann, Wilhelm**. See **Eduard Buchner**.
- Weedon, William Stone**, and **Howard Waters Doughty**, diphenylsulphone-*o*-carboxylic acid and related compounds, A., i, 345.
- Weehuizen, F.**, phenolphthalin as reagent for hydrogen cyanide, A., ii, 489.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf** [*Franz Johann*], heats of solution and of dilution, A., ii, 505.
phase rule, A., ii, 508.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, and **Erich Bondi**, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XIII. Ester-acids of 4-substituted phthalic acids, A., i, 895.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, and **Heinrich Walter**, specific gravities of sodium carbonate and sodium hydroxide solutions, A., ii, 521.
- Weidenkaff, Erich**. See **Carl Paal**.
- Weidmann, William O.** See **John Charles Olsen**.
- Weigert, Fritz**. See **Robert Luther**.
- Weigert, Richard**. See **Franz Steinitz**.
- Weik, isoform**, a new antiseptic, A., ii, 847.
- Weil, Albert Otto**. See **Roland Scholl**.
- Weil, Hugo**, elementary analysis by Dennstedt's method, A., ii, 202.
- Weil, Hugo**. See also **Karl Dürsch-nabel**, **Rudolf Lambrecht**, and **Herbert Teichner**.
- Weiler-Ter-Meer**. See **Chemische Fabrik vorm. Weiler-Ter-Meer**.
- Weilinger, Carl**. See **Eduard Von-gerichten**.
- Weinland, Ernst**, invertin in blood, A., ii, 730.
metabolic changes during the metamorphosis of the meat-fly (*Calliphora vomitoria*), A., ii, 734.
excretion of ammonia by the larvæ of *Calliphora*, A., ii, 740.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, and **Wilhelm Knöll**, chlorinated and brominated molybdates, brominated molybdates and their corresponding acids, A., ii, 323.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, and **Hermann Lewkowitz**, hydrofluorides of some anilides and substituted anilines, A., i, 518.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, and **Hans Schmid**, halogen double salts of quadrivalent antimony, A., ii, 258.
chlorinated antimonates; metachloro-antimonic acid, A., ii, 326.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, and **Karl Schmid**, a simple method for the formation and preparation of alkyl haloids, A., i, 557, 850.
- Weinschenk, Arthur**, reaction of aromatic azo-compounds with aromatic amines differing from the induline synthesis, A., i, 724.
- Weis, Edmund**, the condensation product of formylisobutyraldol with acetaldehyde, A., i, 17.
- Weiser, Stephan**. See **Franz Tangl**.
- Weisl, Siegmund**, *p*-hydroxydeoxybenzoin, A., i, 904.
- Weiss, L.**, and **O. Aichel**, reduction of metallic oxides by means of the cerite metals, A., ii, 164.
- Weissheimer, Paul**. See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Weizmann, Charles**, and **Ernest Basil Falkner**, ethyl β -naphthoyleacetate, P., 307.
- Weizmann, Charles**. See also **Jan Quiller Orchardson**.
- Welde, Robert**. See **Georg Merling**.
- Wells, Harry Gideon**, the transport of iodised fat in phosphorus poisoning, A., ii, 745.
- Wells, Robert J.** See **John B. Ekeley**.
- Wells, Roger Clark**. See **Theodore William Richards**.
- Wendt, Georg von**, metabolism (albuminous and saline) in man, A., ii, 840.
- Wentzki, O.**, estimation of urea, A., ii, 214.
new method for the estimation of mixtures of chlorides, iodides, and bromides, A., ii, 478.
- Wenzel, Friedrich**. See **Eduard Pfäfer**.
- Werner, Alfred**, construction of the periodic system, A., ii, 308, 514.

- Werner, Alfred**, and **Ernst Berl**, hexahydroxylaminocobalt salts, A., ii, 323.
- Werner, Alfred**, and **Theodor Detsch**, Beckmann's rearrangement in oximes of ketone-alcohols of the benzoin type, A., i, 225.
- Werner, Alfred**, and **Rudolf Feenstra**, saturated series of dicobaltamine compounds, A., ii, 323.
- Werner, Alfred**, and **Adolf Grün**, triaminocobalt salts; a new case of hydrate isomerism, A., ii, 93.
- Werner, Alfred**, and **Alfred Pignet**, Beckmann's rearrangement by means of benzenesulphonic chloride in the presence of alkali or pyridine, A., i, 66.
- Werner, Alfred**, and **Adam Alexander Wolberg**, dibromotetra-amminocobalt salts, A., ii, 322.
- bromoquotetra-amminocobalt salts, A., ii, 528.
- West, Augustus P.** See **Harry Clary Jones**.
- West, George H.** See **Edgar Fahs Smith**.
- West, Rodney.** See **George Bell Frankforter**.
- Westdeutsche Thomasphosphat-Werke, G.M.B.H.**, synthetical preparation of ammonia, A., ii, 314.
- Westhausser, F.**, estimation of phosphoric acid in Thomas slag, A., ii, 419.
- Westhaver, J. B.**, behaviour of anodes of iridium, platinum, and rhodium in the electrolysis of dilute sulphuric acid, A., ii, 226.
- Weston, Robert Spurr**, [colorimetric] estimation of nitrogen as nitrites in waters, A., ii, 352.
- Wetzel, H.** See **Ivan Koppel**.
- Weyberg, Z.**, basic alumino-silicates containing haloids, A., ii, 89.
- the sodalite series, A., ii, 98.
- action of barium and strontium chlorides on kaolin at high temperatures, A., ii, 262.
- Weyrich, E.**, suprarenine [epinephrine], the substance of the suprarenal glands which causes increase of the pressure of the blood, A., i, 152.
- Wheeler, Alvin Sawyer**, estimation of methoxyl groups in some lignocelluloses, A., i, 574.
- Wheeler, Charles Edwin.** See **Harold Meakin**.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, and **Howard Stanley Bristol**, pyrimidines: action of potassium thiocyanate on certain imide chlorides. IX., A., i, 483.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, and **Howard Stanley Bristol**, [with **Samuel Hopkins Clapp** and **Treat Baldwin Johnson**], pyrimidines. VIII. Structure of certain derivatives, A., i, 482.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, and **George Samuel Jamieson**, synthesis of iodo-gorgonic acid, A., i, 350.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, and **Johannes G. Statiropoulos**, some urazole and iminothiodiazoline derivatives, A., i, 720.
- Wheeler, Homer Jay**, **Burt Laws Hartwell**, and **G. E. Adams**, function of the sodium when used in sodium nitrate, A., ii, 650.
- Whitcomb, William H.** See **Arthur Amos Noyes**.
- White, Alfred Holmes**, and **Edward De-Mille Campbell**, improvements in gas analysis apparatus, A., ii, 607.
- White, Alfred Holmes**, and **Wm. Melville**, decomposition of ammonia at high temperatures, A., ii, 384.
- White, Edmund**, tragacanth and acacia; comparative viscosity of the simple and mixed mucilages, A., i, 685.
- Wichelhaus, [Karl] Hermann**, action of phosphorus on organic compounds. II., A., i, 432.
- Widmer, Albert.** See **Stanislaus von Kostanecki**.
- Widmann, Eduard.** See **Andreas Lipp**.
- Wiechowski, Siegfried**, condensation of naphthalaldehydic acid with *m*-tolyl methyl ketone, pinacolin, and acenaphthenone, A., i, 707.
- Wiechowski, Wilhelm**, contractility of intracranial vessels, A., ii, 401.
- hippuric acid synthesis, A., ii, 846.
- Wiegner, G.** See **Heinrich Ley**.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, cyanogen bromide and hydroxylamine. II., A., i, 420.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and **Siegfried Bloch**, ψ -nitrosites of unsaturated ketones, A., i, 706.
- Wielen, P. van der**, peppermint oil from Java, A., i, 223.
- Wiggers, Carl J.**, action of adrenaline on cerebral vessels, A., ii, 846.
- Wigham, Joseph Theodore.** See **Henry H. Dixon**.
- Wilde, P. de**, gold in sea water, A., ii, 532.
- Wilderman, Meyer**, galvanic cells produced by the action of light, A., ii, 499.
- Wilke, Ernst.** See **Georg Bredig**.
- Wilke-Dörfurt, Ernst.** See **Wilhelm Biltz**.
- Will, Hermann**, and **F. Schöllhorn**, production of hydrogen sulphide by yeast, A., ii, 547.

- Willcox, O. W.**, reactions of ethyl chlorosulphonate, A., i, 45.
- Willcox, William Henry**, examination of gastric contents, A., ii, 837.
- Willgerodt, [Heinrich] Conrad [Christoph]**, and **Hans Bogel**, di-*p*-benzaldehydeiodonium hydroxide and its derivatives, A., i, 901.
- p*-iodobenzaldehyde, *p*-iodobenzophenone, and derivatives of the latter containing polyvalent iodine, A., i, 901.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, [and, in part, **Paul Frischmuth**], derivatives of iodoquinolines with multivalent iodine, A., i, 547.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, [with **Paul Frischmuth**, **Albert Lendenberger**, and **Reinhold Thiele**], derivatives of *p*-dichloro-, *p*-dibromo-, and *v-m*-dibromo-iodobenzenes with polyvalent iodine, A., i, 580.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, and **Hans Harter**, *p*-ethylphenylhydrazine, and picryl- and *op*-dinitrophenyl-*p*-ethylphenylhydrazines and their derivatives, A., i, 551.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, and **Franz Herzog**, picryl-, *op*-dinitrophenyl-, and 5-chloro-2-nitrophenyl-2:4:5-trimethylphenylhydrazines and their derivatives, A., i, 549.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, and **Willy Lindenberg**, *p*-xylylhydrazine, and picryl-, *op*-dinitrophenyl-, and 5-chloro-2-nitrophenyl-*p*-xylylhydrazines, A., i, 550.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, and **Reinhold Rieke**, derivatives of the iodobenzaldehydes containing uni- and ter-valent iodine, A., i, 442.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, and **Friedrich Schmierer**, iodoso-, iodoxy-, and iodonium compounds from *s*-iodo-xylene, A., i, 425.
- Williams, R. H.**, methods for estimating formaldehyde, A., ii, 488.
- Williams, Walter Scott**, valuation of tannic acid, A., ii, 772.
- Williamson, Alexander William**, obituary notice of, T., 605.
- Willson, Howard Samuel**, isolation of *Bacillus typhosus* from infected water, A., ii, 748.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Ludwig Kalb**, quinonoid derivatives of diphenyl II., A., i, 361.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Wilhelm Marx**, oxidation of sparteine, A., i, 544.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Adolf Pfannenstiel**, quinoneimines. III., A., i, 69.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Adolf Pfannenstiel**, *o*-benzoquinone, A., i, 144.
- quinonodimethylimine (quinonoid compounds. IV.), A., i, 669.
- oxidation of *o*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 723.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Rudolf Pummerer**, pyrone. II., A., i, 457.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Wolfgang von Schmaedel**, derivatives of cyclobutane, A., i, 514.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Hans Veraguth**, cyclo-octenes, A., i, 515.
- some derivatives of ψ -pelletierine, A., i, 543.
- Wilson, Ernest**, alternate current electrolysis, A., ii, 673.
- Wilson, John**. See **John Ernest Mason**.
- Wilson, T. M.**, clinical measurement of electrical conductivity, A., ii, 263.
- Windaus, Adolf**, cholesterol. IV., A., i, 128.
- formation of saccharins from hexoses, A., i, 510.
- Windaus, Adolf**, and **Franz Knoop**, transformation of dextrose into methyliminazole, A., i, 381.
- Windaus, Adolf**. See also **Franz Knoop**.
- Windisch, Karl**, estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 554.
- Windisch, Karl**, and **Theodor Roettgen**, estimation of the volatile acids in wine, A., ii, 212, 361.
- Windisch, Wilhelm**, and **H. Boden**, influence of calcium sulphate on the decomposition of starch and albumin in the mashing process, A., ii, 188.
- Winkelmann, Adolf [August]**, influence of temperature and pressure on the absorption and diffusion of hydrogen in palladium, A., ii, 397.
- diffusion of nascent hydrogen through iron, A., ii, 682.
- Winkler, Ludwig Wilhelm**, preparation of pure ethyl alcohol, A., i, 850.
- Winokurov, Eugen**. See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Winteler, F.**, assay of high-grade nitric acid, A., ii, 553.
- Winter, Heinrich**, yellow and red arsenic trisulphide, A., ii, 245.
- Winter, William Phillips**, sodamide and certain of its reaction products, A., ii, 30.
- Winterberg, Heinrich**. See **C. J. Rothberger**.
- Winternitz, Milton Charles**. See **Walter Jones**.
- Winterstein, Ernst [Heinrich]**, isolation of lysine, A., i, 726.
- proteids obtained from *Ricinus* seeds, A., i, 727.

- Winterstein, Ernst**, and **Enrico Pantanelli**, amino-acid obtained by the hydrolysis of the proteids of lupin seeds, A., i, 687.
- Winterstein, Ernst**. See also **Ernst Schulze**.
- Winther, Chr.**, rotation of optically active substances, A., ii, 493.
- Winton, A. L.**, and **E. Monroe Bailey**, estimation of vanillin, coumarin, and acetanilide in vanilla extract, A., ii, 620.
- Wintrebert, L.**, some osminitrites and an osmium nitrite, A., ii, 261.
- Wirthwein, Heinz**. See **Arthur Stähler**.
- Wislicenus, Hans**, analysis of tannin materials with exfoliated alumina, A., ii, 363.
- Wislicenus, Johannes**, memorial lecture on (PERKIN), T., 501; P., 17.
- Wislicenus, Wilhelm**, intramolecular migration of acyl groups, A., i, 170.
- Wislicenus, Wilhelm**, and **Henry Wren**, syntheses of arylnitromethanes and of stilbene derivatives, A., i, 284.
- Wislicenus, Wilhelm**. See also **Otto Dimroth**.
- Wislocki, Waslaw**. See **Herman Decker**.
- Wissell, Ludwig von**, analysis of curdled milk, A., ii, 774.
- Withers, W. A.**, and **George Stronach Fraps**, nitrification of different fertilisers, A., ii, 110.
nitrification of ammonia fixed by chabazite, A., ii, 111.
nitrifying power of typical North Carolina soils, A., ii, 111.
- Witte, Kurt**. See **Joh. Howitz**.
- Wittenberg, Fritz**. See **Emil Erlenmeyer, jun.**
- Wittmann, Johann**, solanin, A., i, 456.
- Wodzinsky, Gabriel von**. See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Wöhler, Lothar**, molecular weight of fulminic acid, A., i, 419.
- Wöhler, Lothar**, and **James König**, the oxides of palladium, A., ii, 722.
- Wöhler, Lothar**, and **K. Theodorovits**, the formation of mercury fulminate, A., i, 418.
- Wöhler, Paul**, preparation of metallic calcium in the laboratory, A., ii, 708.
- Wöhlk, Alfred**, new reaction for lactose (and maltose), A., ii, 122.
- Wölff, Valentin**. See **Karl A. Hofmann**.
- Wohlens, Hans Emil**. See **Ernst Hermann Riesenfeld**.
- Wohlgemuth, Julius**, hydrolysis of the liver proteid, A., i, 103.
nucleo-proteid of the liver. IV., A., i, 620.
the source of substances containing sulphur in animals, A., ii, 182.
the urine in phosphorus poisoning, A., ii, 338, 470.
localisation of ferments in the hen's egg, A., ii, 541.
the behaviour of stereoisomerides in the animal organism. II. Inactive amino-acids, A., ii, 543.
- Wohltmann, Ferdinand**, action of sodium chloride on crops, A., ii, 759.
- Wohltmann, Ferdinand**, and **Ph. Schneider**, new apparatus for determining the ammonia-absorption power of soils, A., ii, 649.
- Woinitsch-Sianoschensky, S.** See **Michael I. Konowaloff**.
- Wolberg, Adam Alexander**. See **Alfred Werner**.
- Wolbring, With.** See **Max Busch**.
- Wolf, Charles George Lewis**, effect on blood-pressure of proteolytic products, A., ii, 254.
- Wolf, Charles George Lewis**. See also **Letechworth Smith**.
- Wolff, Hermann**, salts of cerium, A., ii, 457.
- Wolff, Jules**, estimation of maltose or dextrose in presence of starch paste, A., ii, 487.
[approximate] estimation of reducing sugars and dextrans in presence of starch and soluble starch, A., ii, 558.
separation of starch coagulum and amylocellulose, A., ii, 866.
- Wolff, Jules**, and **Auguste Fernbach**, diastasic coagulation of starch, A., i, 312.
circumstances which influence the physical condition of starch, A., i, 510.
- Wolff, Jules**. See also **Auguste Fernbach**.
- Wolff, Ludwig**, azine of ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 839.
- Wolochowitsch, L.** See **Michael M. Tichwinsky**.
- Wolpert, Heinrich**, combustible gaseous carbon compounds in the air, A., ii, 160.
- Wood, James**. See **Francis Robert Japp**.
- Wood, Robert Williams**, scintillations produced by radium, A., ii, 664.
fluorescence of sodium vapour and the resonance radiation of electrons, A., ii, 783.
- Wootton, William Ord**. See **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.

- Worden, Edward C.**, and **John Motion**, preparation of volumetric solutions, A., ii, 280.
- Worley, Frederick P.**, bromine in solutions of potassium bromide, T., 1107; P., 209.
- Wren, Henry.** See **Wilhelm Wislicenus**.
- Wright, Ralph Garrigue.** See **Marston Taylor Bogert**.
- Wrochem, J. von**, apparatus for the determination of the specific gravity of solid substances in powder or in a granular form, A., ii, 506.
- Würfel, Walter.** See **Friedrich Wilhelm Küster**.
- Würker, Walter.** See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Wulffius, Hellmuth.** See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Wynne, William Palmer.** See **James Stuart Hills**.

Y.

- Yamano, Y.**, can aluminium salts enhance plant growth? A., ii, 344.
- Young, George, C.**-phenyl-s-triazole, T., 625; P., 131.
- Young, George**, and **Samuel Irwin Crookes**, contributions to the chemistry of the amidines. 2-Aminothiazoles and 2-imino-2:3-dihydrothiazoles; 2-iminotetrathiazoles and 2-amino-4:5-dihydrothiazoles, P., 307.
- Young, Stewart Woodford**, and **W. E. Burke**, composition and solubility of the hydrates of sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 32.
- Young, Stewart Woodford**, and **J. Pearce Mitchell**, supercooled fusions and solutions of sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 31.
- Young, Sydney**, boiling points of homologous compounds, A., ii, 231.
- Young, William John.** See **Arthur Harden**.

Z.

- Zacharias, P. D.**, theory of dyeing, A., i, 74, 293.
- Zachoder, (Mlle.).** See **H. Cantoni**.
- Zahn, Otto.** See **Albin Köhler**.
- Zaitschek, Arthur.** See **Franz Tangl**.
- Zakrzewski, C.** See **H. Kamerlingh Onnes**.
- Zalackas, C.**, antidote to nicotine, A., ii, 339.
- Zaleski, Jean**, compounds of meso-porphyrin with iron and manganese, A., i, 105.

- Zaleski, W.**, proteid formation in ripening seeds, A., ii, 549.
- proteolytic enzyme of ripening seeds, A., ii, 549.
- Zambonini, Ferruccio**, crystallised slag from Hettstedt; composition of melilite, A., ii, 834.
- Zanetti, Joaquin E.** See **Gregory Paul Baxter**.
- Zart, A.** See **Max Conrad**.
- Zecchini, Filippo**, relation between electrolytic dissociation and refractive power, A., ii, 661.
- Zellner, Julius**, fly agaric (*Amanita muscaria*). II., A., ii, 550.
- Zengelis, Constantin**, detection and estimation of minute quantities of mercury, A., ii, 65.
- vaporisation of solid substances at the ordinary temperature, A., ii, 143.
- Zerban, Fritz**, radioactivity of thorium, A., ii, 170.
- Zerban, Fritz.** See also **Charles Baskerville**.
- Zernik, F.**, stovaine, A., ii, 491.
- Zielstorff, Willy** [**Adalbert Karl**], action of calcium cyanamide, A., ii, 477.
- Zienkowski, Franz.** See **Stefan Moycho**.
- Zincke, [Ernst Carl] Theodor**, dinitrophenylpyridinium chloride and its transformation products. III., A., i, 467.
- Zincke, Theodor**, [with **Max Buff** and **Wilhelm Emmerich**], action of nitric acid on the halogen derivatives of *p*-alkylphenols. II. Action of nitric acid on the bromo-derivatives of *p*-cresol, A., i, 879.
- Zincke, Theodor**, [with **Ernst Ellenberger**, **Adolf Kuchenbecker**, **Philipp Malkomesius**, and **Anton Maué**], action of nitric acid on aminosulphonic acids; nitroamines, diazo-compounds, and indazoles, A., i, 486.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **Gottfried Mühlhausen**, additive compounds of hydrogen bromide and aromatic carbonyl compounds, A., i, 289.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **Siegmar Münch**, action of bromine and chlorine on phenols: substitution products, ψ -bromides and ψ -chlorides. XII. ψ -Bromo-*p*-dihydroxystilbene, stilbene-quinone, and their products, A., i, 55.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **Hans Reinbach**, action of nitric acid on tri- and tetra-bromo-*p*-ethylphenols, A., i, 882.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **Hans Wagner**, action of bromine and chlorine on phenols; substitution-products, ψ -bromides and ψ -chlorides; tetrachloro-*p*-dihydroxytolane A. i 342

- Zincke, Theodor**, and **Walter Würker**, action of secondary aromatic amines on dinitrophenylpyridinium chloride, A., i, 241.
- dinitrophenylpyridinium chloride and its transformation products. IV. The action of aliphatic amines on dinitrophenylpyridinium chloride, A., i, 923.
- Zinsser, Adolf**, extent to which fats are decomposed in the stomach, A., ii, 732.
- Zipser, Arthur**. See **Rudolf Andreasch**.
- Zlokasoff, Marguerite**. See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Zöhl, Arthur**. See **Fritz (Edler) Konek von Norwall**.
- Zopf, Wilhelm**, compounds from lichen, A., i, 212, 789.
- Zoppellari, Ivo**, relation of electrolytic dissociation to refractive power; non-electrolytes in solution, A., ii, 493.
- Zortman, Israel Hyman**. See **Julius Berend Cohen**.
- Zrzawy, Julius**, modified gas-burettes, A., ii, 55.
- Zschimmer, Eberhard**, physical properties of glass as functions of the chemical composition, A., ii, 709.
- Zucchi, S.**, iron in diabetic urine, A., ii, 469.